

INDEX

A NOTE TO THE USER

PERSONAL NAMES. The user of this index should be as imaginative in his pursuit of a surname as a colonial clerk might have been in his spelling. Virtually all variant spellings of personal names in the abstracts are unchanged in the index. The indexers have not presumed to decide, for example, whether the Jno. Abbott mentioned on page 2 is the same person as the John Abett mentioned on page 51. Most civilian and military titles have been omitted from the index when both the given name and title are present in the abstracts. Thus, under the entry *Addams* the page number for the subentry *Mr.* indicates that no given name appears in the abstract (or in the patent book). In such cases the user is allowed to decide for himself whether the Mr. Adams mentioned in a 1725 patent on page 292 may be one of the persons named under the entry *Adams*, or *Addams*, or *Addam*. Dashes are used in place of given names (e.g., Aldridge, ——, 82, 318) or surnames (e.g., Alice ——, 1) if information was missing or illegible in the patent.

PLACE-NAMES. Minor variant spellings of place-names and variant abbreviations of geographical terms have not been retained in the index; for example, the subject entry *Counties, Accomack*, does not reflect other variant spellings that may appear in the abstracts. Again, the user should remember that colonial clerks were recording many names for which there were no standard English spellings, and that the index consolidates only the obvious variant spellings of place-names. No attempt is made to indicate the best or most frequent spellings of place-names used during the colonial period.

SUBJECT HEADINGS. Researchers will find entries for these major subject categories under the following headings that appear in the index in capital letters:

BAYS	FORDS	PATHS
BRANCHES	FORKS	PLANTATIONS
BRIDGES	FORTS	POCOSINS
BROOKS	GUTS	POINTS
CHANNELS	INDIANS	PONDS
CHURCHES	INDIAN TOWNS	QUARTERS
COUNTIES	INLETS	RIDGES
COURTS	ISLANDS	RIVERS
COVES	LANDINGS	ROADS
CREEKS	MARSHES	RUNS
DAMS	MEADOWS	SLASHES
DITCHES	MILLS	SPRINGS
FALLS	MOUNTAINS	SWAMPS
FERRIES	NECKS	TOWNS
FIELDS	PARISHES	VALLEYS

ALPHABETIZING. Main entries in this index are arranged in letter-by-letter alphabetical order.

INDEX

A	
Aalves, George, 71	Ebenezer, 358; John, 19; Mr., 292;
Aalvis, George, 71	Robert, 276, 324, 375, 384, 394;
Aaron, a Negro, 14	_____, 338
Aaron, Eliza., 81	Addeal, John, 89
Abbit, Robert, 390; Roger, corner of, 300	Addison, John, 95; Thomas, 237, 252, 376
Abbitt, Roger, land of, 310	Adentire, Alice, 66
Abbodin, a Negro, 16	Adison, John, 95; Tho., 99; Thomas, 348
Abbot, George, 163	Adisson, Joseph, 118
Abbott, Amey, 76; Jno., 2; John, 5, 30; Richd., 35; Robt., 76	Adkinson, Charles, 92
Abby, Jane, 70	Adkisson, Wm., 228
Abell, a Negro, 6, 8	Adlan, Wm., 98
Abernathy, David, 344; Robert, 194, 334, 343, 344; Roger, 328; ———, line of, 382	Adnot, Robt., 153
Abet, Roger, 203	Adnott, Robert, 58
Abett, John, 51	Adsam, William, 196; Wm., 73
Abney, Denet, 356; Dennet, 311, 365, 426; Dennit, 349, 365; Dermit, 349	Adsonn, Wm., 73
Abprice, Morgan, 207	Adyson, John, 33
Abra. ———, 184	After, Benja., 119
Abrahah, Robt., 189	Agar, Eliza., 200
Abrahall, Mr., 103	Agberow, Wm., 15
Abraham, a Negro, 3	Agberrow, William, 28
Abral, Robert, 82, 85	Age, Golug, 171
Absolam, John, 164; Mary, 164	Agee, Matthew, 373
Accolls, Edward, 279, 392, 425	Agen, Henry, 116
Accomack Court House, 182	Agreeus, Wm., 73
Acconahan, Danl., 146	Ahallo, a Negro, 4
Achelly, Joseph, 38	Akee, Corn., 51
Achorn, John, 93	Aken, James, 165, 203, 211
Achyson, John, 276	Akin, James, 154, 227, 287, 291, 385, 395, 398
Ackison, Richard, 79	A L, stones marked, 412
Acley, James, 73	Alaster, Thomas, 335
Acres, John, 48	Albrith-rust, John, 56
Adams, Abraham, 207; Anne, 104, 108, 163, 220; Catherine, 142; Ebenezer, 164, 251, 293, 358, 413; Henry, 306; James, 2, 47, 48, 340; Jeffery, 96; Jno., 81; John, 77, 137, 149; Jos., 125; Joseph, 102; Josias, 219; Mary, 3, 72; Philemon, 81; Phillemon, 142; Robert, 251, 276, 360, 403, 411, 413, 414, 416; Thomas, 4, 305; Thomasin, 167; William, 190	Alcock, Anne, 64; John, 64; Wm., 65
Adcock, Simon, 60	Alcorn, John, 95
Addam, Mr., 285	Alcorne, Jno., 171
Addams, Abigail, 43; Ebenezar, 263;	Alderidge, Jno., 2
	Alders, Joane, 169
	Alderson, James, 97; Richard, 120
	Aldredge, Eliza., 145, 211; Jno., 211; John, 211
	Aldridge, ———, 82, 318
	Aldus, Fra., 104; Wm., 104
	Ale, Catherine, 99
	Aleck, a Negro, 17
	Alee, John, 51
	Alefounder, Robt., 192
	Alegood, William, 126
	Alester, Thomas, 388
	Alewood, Eliza., 190; Joseph, 190
	Alexander, Abraham, 205; John, 96, 334, 336; Jos., 85; Mary, 13
	Alexandria, 343; land called, 245

- Alfodge, Eliz., 87; Eliza., 151
 Algat, Sarah, 169
 Alice, a Negro, 3
 Alice ——, 1
 Alvis, George, 153
 Alkeson, Richd., 70
 Alla, a Negro, 7, 21
 Allaby, Susan, 11
 Allama, a Negro, 21
 Allamaine, Thomas, 102
 Allamby, Christian, 42; George, 70;
 Jane, 21; William, 42
 Allaway, Mary, 47
 Alcock, Robert, 65
 Allee, a Negro, 21
 Allegood, William, 170
 Allegre, Giles, 418
 Allegree, Giles, 418
 Allen, Alex., 81; Alexr., 77; Archb.,
 105; Arthur, 44, 61, 130, 153, 329;
 Asmell, 17; Charles, 427; Eliza., 46;
 Hugh, 75; Isaac, 359; James, 62,
 133, 163; Jno., 167; John, 1, 114,
 138, 140, 152, 240, 272, 324, 339,
 342, 351, 355, 399, 405; John, land
 of, 307; John, line of, 281; John,
 Surveyor, 238, 330, 380, 423; Maj.,
 138; Mary, 71, 97; Richard, 8;
 Richd., 66; Robert, 401; Robt., 163;
 Sam., 9; Tho., 71, 99, 212; Thomas,
 8, 157, 193, 202, 268, 287, 354,
 356; Timo., 189; Timothy, 64;
 Valentine, 97; William, 249, 379,
 393, 408; ——, 126, 355, 356,
 366; land of, 173
 Allenson, Henry, 81
 Allerton, Isaac, Escheator, 106; James,
 21
 Alley, John, 161; Susanna, 37
 Allford, John, 95
 Allin, Arthur, 44; Henry, 247; James,
 43; Jno., 10; Richard, 214; Richard,
 line of, 266; Robert, 192, 213, 214,
 221, 266; Robert, line of, 265; Wm.,
 67
 Allingan, John, 272
 Alliot, Thomas, 65
 Allison, David, 6; John, 30, 59;
 Richd., 63
 Allman, Thomas, 68
 Allock, Amos, 192
 Allomber, Eliza., 50
 Alloway, Mary, 83
 Allum, Christopher, 196; Tho., 76
 Allway, John, 173
 Allwayes, John, 163
 Ally, Thomas, 251
 Almon, Mary, 55
 Almond, Jno., 8
 Alsap, William, 266
 Alson, Deborah, 7
 Alsop, William, 248
 Alsup, Giles, 268; William, 266
 Altman, Eliz., 24; Tho., 24; Thomas,
 135
 Alves, Alice, 37; George, 37, 162, 168,
 214, 247, 260, 277, 295, 400, 401;
 George, line of, 284, 295; Mr., 400;
 Mr., corner of, 277; Mr., line of,
 296; Robt., 164; ——, 326, 374;
 ——, line of, 248
 Alvis, George, 39, 143, 210; Harawell,
 211; ——, land of, 301
 Alwin, Richd., 81
 Amackin, Danll., 52
 Ambleton, Gon., 125
 Amboyn, a Negro, 14
 Amboyn, Connoret, 370
 Ambros, James, 405
 Ambrose, Peter, 175; Robert, 96
 Ambyon, Connorat, 349, 370
 Ames, John, 101
 Amilion, Daniel, 53
 Amis, John, 2
 Amoir, Tho., 96
 Amon, Thomas, 48
 Amonet, Jacob, 177, 180, 183, 184
 Amore, Thomas, 66
 Amos, Vallantine, 359, 416
 Amy, Anne, 4; Humphry, 166
 Amyes, Samuel, 350
 Ancocke, Richard, 137
 Ancrok, Richard, 199
 Andersfeild, Robt., 5; Sary, 5
 Anderson, Alexander, 102; Capt., 342;
 Caroline, 320; Cecilia, widow, 318;
 Charles, 248, 266, 407; Cicelia,
 277; Cicilia, 337; Cicilia, a widow,
 230; David, 56, 140, 168, 179, 230,
 233, 242, 302, 308; Derrick, 168;
 Dorothy, 46; Edward, 190; Eliza.,
 107; Frances, 167; George, 193,
 350; Hannah, 95; Henry, 185, 191,
 299, 302, 343, 348, 359, 360, 367,
 371, 377, 415, 416, 422; Henry,
 land of, 292; Hugh, 220; James,
 246, 247, 256, 380; John, 35, 54,
 104, 114, 132, 214, 232, 254, 266,
 359, 381, 416, 418, 422; Joseph,
 395; Maj., 157; Mathew, 270;
 Matthew, 214, 235; Pouncey, 285,
 347; Richard, 296; Robert, 71, 248,
 266, 407; Robt., 171, 180; Saml., 2;
 Sarah, 153; Tabitha, 108, 129;

- Tho., 36, 89, 214; Thomas, 60, 148;
Thos., 162; William, 33, 205, 208,
224, 246, 257, 261; Wm., 42, 46,
344; ——, 315, 361; ——,
land of, 272; ——, line of, 248,
418
Andress, Wm., 149
Andrew, Bartholomew, 178; Scoch, 84
Andrewes, William, 72; ——, 63
Andrews, Bartholomew, 252; Francis,
170; Gideon, 35; John, 90, 292;
Joseph, 93; Lawrence, 215; Lydia,
61; Math., 3; Robert, 193; Thomas,
88, 147; Thomas, land of, 280;
William, 56, 236, 258, 364; ——,
102
Andrewson, George, 5
Andros, Robert, 149
Andross, Bartholomew, 145; Richd.,
138
Angell, Mary, 84; Wm., 51
Anglen, Wm., 94
Anminer, Patrick, 109
Ann, a Negro, 21
Annaky, a Negro, 16, 21
Anne ——, 50, 121, 122, 220
Anngilly, John, 159
Annimer, Patrick, 109
Ano, a Negro, 21
Anscoe, Edward, 127; Mary, 127
Ansell, Sarah, 41, 166
Answell, Sarah, 165
Anthony, a Negro, 12
Anthony, James, 400; John, 135, 397;
Luke, 347, 401
Antrabus, Jno., 3
Antro, a Negro, 21, 22
Antrobus, Jer., 21; Philip, 153; Sara,
21
Apew, Thomas, 194
Aplebee, Eliza., 173
Aplin, Saml., 166; Thomas, 212, 366
Appia, a Negro, 8
Appleberry, Thomas, 128
Appleing, Robert, 67
Appleton, ——, line of, 123
Applewaith, Henry, 17, 24
Applewaite, Capt., 12, 14; Henry, 24,
102
Applewhate, Henry, 137
Applewhite, Henry, 320
Aray, John, 35
Arben, Anne, 58, 86
Arbrey, Jane, 10
Arch, Jos., 163; Joseph, 75
Archell, Wm., 39
Archer, Geo., 72; George, 53, 71, 196,
197, 206, 210, 257, 292, 352;
George, corner of, 264; George, land
of, 263; James, 128; John, 134, 157,
196, 353; Luke, 9; Madm., 96;
Michael, 200, 256; Mr., 88; Robert,
36; Stephen, 63; Thomas, 103, 368;
Wm., 54, 87; ——, land patented,
232
Arden, John, 62
Ardent, Jane, 7
Ardis, James, 136; Robert, 63
Argile, Alice, 62
Argo, James, 21
Arhgrove, Nicholas, 210
Arlington, Arthur, 329, 373; William,
253, 271
Aris, Samuel, 143, 146
Arkeson, Henry, 13
Arline, Margt., 155; ——, corner
of, 409
Armefield, Lydia, 121
Arnefillde, Leddy, 108
Armestead, Antho., 106; Edmond, 92
Armested, James, 124
Armiger, William, 362
Armisbey, John, 76
Armistead, Anthony, 10, 36, 131, 238,
249; Hannah, a widow, 249; Henry,
64, 102, 231; John, 64, 102; Ralph,
191; Robert, 134, 353; William, 36,
131, 134, 222, 249, 353; Wm., 9,
82, 86, 102, 144, 165; ——, 36,
40
Armisted, Wm., 9
Armitage, Moses, 3
Armore, Jerome, 395
Armorer, Susan, 272
Armsbey, John, 74
Armsby, Andrew, 61
Armsley, Andrew, 118
Armsom, Richd., 1
Armstead, Anne, 104; Anthony, 14,
17; Henry, 17; John, 17
Armsted, Anthony, 10, 32
Armstrong, Henry, 26; James, 91, 231;
John, 168; Lancelot, 398; Mary, 17;
Wm., 51
Arnal, John, 189
Arnall, Edward, 223; John, 31; Rob-
ert, 152
Arnefroe, Edwd., 1
Arnold, Ann, 296, 414; Anthony, 73,
74; Benja., 74, 108; Benjamin, 73,
76; Edward, 42, 75, 119, 199, 206,
248, 258, 327, 350; Edwd., 144;
Fra., 220; Jno., 170; John, 61; Mrs.,
land of, 286; Mrs., line of, 303,

- 316; Nich., 104; William, 226;
 _____, 59; _____, line of, 242
 Arnall, Ananias, 143; Eliza., 143;
 Sarah, 143
 Aron, Mary, 100
 Aronwood, Roger, 102
 Arrington, Anne, 200; Arthur, 329;
 Eliz., 76; Samuel, 403; Samuell,
 337; William, 134, 178, 329
 Arrinton, Samuel, 393
 Arrock, James, 49; _____, corner of,
 132
 Arrow Reedes, 11
 Arsbett, John, 153
 Arsley, Anne, 97
 Archer, John, 204
 Arthur, Gab., 31
 Arthur _____, 38
 Articles of Peace, 65, 68, 72, 80, 86,
 102
 Arvy, Theop., 71
 Arwood, Isaac, 46
 Ascough, Henry, 92; John, 108; Mary,
 92; Saml., 15
 Ash, Jno., 98; John, 47, 108, 148;
 Thos., 167; Wm., 25
 Ashall, George, 98
 Ashbee, William, 186
 Ashbery, John, 159
 Ashbrook, Peter, 58
 Ashbrooke, Mary, 155
 Ashbourn, Esther, 33; John, 33
 Ashbury, John, 100
 Ashby, Tho., 69
 Ashcroft, John, 163
 Ashden, James, 5
 Ashecum, James, 147
 Asher, John, 345, 370, 390, 397, 401,
 402
 Ashford, John, 47, 83, 332
 Ashle, _____, 356
 Ashley, Eliza., 46, 204; John, 301;
 Peter, 31; Robert, 53; Thomas, 106
 Ashlooker, John, 39
 Ashly, Chr., 16; Edwd., 157; John,
 370; Joseph, 16
 Ashmore, Sarah, 145, 194
 Ashton, Alex., 119; Eliza., 119; John,
 153
 Ashurst, Robert, 237, 411
 Ashwell, Edward, 189; Stephen, 48
 Ashworth, Jonathan, 284
 Askew, James, 25; John, 104
 Asline, Edwd., 168
 Aspell, Martin, 169
 As-sas-kew-ing, 46
 Astings, _____, 21
 Ath, Anne, 158
 Athan, John, 165
 Atherton, Alice, 116; Augustin, 426
 Atkeison, John, 392; Richard, 306;
 William, 341
 Atkinson, Christopher, 392
 Atkeson, Richd., 70
 Atkins, Eliza., 167; James, 58; Jona-
 than, 50; Joseph, 153; Richard, 50;
 Robert, 244, 391; Samuel, 284;
 Thomas, 125, 380
 Atkinson, Christopher, 391; Henry,
 258, 393, 394, 395; James, 71, 135;
 John, 73, 278; Joshua, 32; Mary,
 140; Thomas, 39, 195, 397; Thos.,
 166
 Atkison, Christopher, 341; James, 314
 Atkisson, Christopher, 177, 307; James,
 306; John, 178; Richard, 271, 426
 Atley, James, 73
 Atherton, Mary, 167
 Atkinson, John, 241; Thomas, 338
 Attonahan, Danl., 146
 Attwood, Edward, 114; John, 185
 Atwell, Christopher, 390; Henry, 137
 Atwood, Anne, 150; Edward, 114;
 John, 155, 161; William, 161, 379
 Auberry, Andrew, 183
 Aubray, _____, corner of, 222
 Aubrey, Mr., land of, 212
 Augburd, Garrett, 152
 Augeley, William, 318
 Augely, William, 318
 Augustin, Charles, 49
 Aukis, John, 37
 Auldrige, William, 218, 259
 Austen, George, 103
 Austin, Fardinando, 172; James, 48;
 Richard, 118; Robt., 31; Thomas,
 99; _____, 99
 Autibus, Powell, 132
 Autom, Andrew, 225
 Autrobus, Sara, 21
 Avarage, Wm., 62
 Avent, John, 333; Thomas, 159, 185,
 208, 313; William, 333
 Averitt, Alexander, 210
 Avery, Geo., 422; John, 121; Rob-
 ert, 131, 207; Yeo, 422
 Avington, Cath., 60
 Awbery, Andrew, 427
 Axe, George, 226
 Axfield, Ephraim, 170
 Axome, Richard, 101
 Axsted, John, 130
 Axtead, John, 37
 Axton, Robert, 218, 267, 268, 275,

287, 327, 350; Robert, line of, 277;
Thos., 151
Aycr, Alex., 1
Aylett, Maj., line of, 237; William,
193; Wm., 91
Aylott, William, Churchwarden, 222
Aymen, Tho., 96
Aymes, Alexander, 76
Ayres, Joseph, 167
Ayreton, Abraham, 104
Ayrey, Aerton, 68

B

Bab, James, 147; Mrs. James, 147
Babb, Abraham, 54; Jos., 69; Thomas,
42, 137
Babe, Jon., 75
Baber, Robert, 209, 260, 267, 268, 316,
319; Robert, land of, 296
Baccus, Wm., 71
Backen, Richard, 190; William, 190
Bacon, Col., 60; Edmd., 35; Edmond,
58; John, 58, 344, 410; Nathaniel,
37; Nathl., 43; Sarah, 48, 133
Badcocke, Henry, 158
Badger, Rennold, 25; Tho., 3
Badingham, Fra., 99
Bagally, Gervase, 182
Baggatt, Dorothy, 145
Bagge, Edmund, 363, 427; John,
Clerk, 363
Baggerley, Richd., 171
Baggerly, Richd., 87
Baggett, Nicholas, 176
Bagley, Peter 125, 380
Bagly, Peter, 255, 257, 341, 392, 423
Bagnall, James, 33; Nathan, 130
Bagwell, John, 406; Margaret, 348;
Robert, 55
Bailas, Wm., 168
Bailey, Henry, 256, 403; John, 178;
Philip, 304; Walter, 117, 157
Baillie, Christopher, 248
Baily, John, 176; Philip, 322; Sophia,
152; Tho., 96; Walter, 244
Baise, Peter, 331
Baites, Henry, 279; Henry, land of,
278; Wm., 168
Bake, Hannah, 87
Baker, Andrew, 70, 78; Charles, 119,
178; Col., 160, 193; Daniel, 246;
Edward, 41, 58, 208; Henry, 27,
42, 72, 193, 197, 200, 215, 249,
354, 393; Isaac, 78; James, 35, 59,
104, 224, 228, 334, 374, 381, 384,
385, 387; John, 13, 47, 59, 74, 103,
143, 144, 167; Joseph, 87, 91, 207,
289; Josephus, 158; Lawrence, 193,
353; Mary, 193, 199, 256, 353,
354; Mercy, 63; Mrs., 393; Nathl.,
165; Peter, 75; Richard, 53, 131,
199, 256, 393; Richd., 55, 92, 162;
Robert, 63; Saml., 136; Sarah, 140,
167; Silvester, 63; Susan, 167;
Thomas, 221, 238; William, 353,
354, 372; Wm., 68; ——, 4, 76

Bakon, Thos., 150
Baldwin, Jno., 50
Baley, Cha., 47; Chr., 47; Edwd.,
100; James, 10; Jer., 1; Jno., 10;
John, 14; Margt., 7, 14; Thomas,
358; Wm., 162

Balie, Walter, 17
Balantine, George, 42
Ball, Charles, 30; Eliz., 102; Eliza,
58; Mary, 104; Richd., 146, 157;
Saml., 103; Samuel, 390; Samuel,
332, 354; William, 204; Wm., 51,
57, 97; ——, 17, 30

Ballad, Edward, 72
Ballance, William, 13
Ballard, Ann, 256; Anne, 215; Antho.,
9; Edwd., 151; Elias, 115, 194, 199;
Elisha, 188; Henry, 221; John, 321;
Joseph, 160; Robert, 350; Thomas,
147, 367; ——, 173

Ballie, John, 210
Ballington, William, 223
Ballintine, George, 38, 42
Ballow, Leonard, 417; Leonard, 301,
324, 325, 394, 403, 410; Thomas,
301, 302, 324, 325, 403, 415;
Thomas, land of, 298

Balmer, Catherine, 147; William, 147
Baltamore, Henry, 1
Baly, Chr., 81; Henry, 84; Jno., 168;
Philip, 322

Balye, John, 133
Banban, Gabriel, 39
Banbury, William, 256
Bane, Thos., 167
Banes, Alexr., 104; Wm., 133
Banfard, Eliza., the younger, 407;
Elizabeth, 407; Matthew, 407

Banfeild, Wm., 98
Banford, Tho., 104; Wm., 177
Banister, John, 202, 320, 336, 341,
364, 381; ——, 343; ——,
corner of, 191; ——, line of, 113

Bankes, Edwd., 35; Francis, 35; Rob-

- ert, 60; Sarah, 48; Thomas, 37; Wm., 31
- Banks, Andrew, 97; Antho., 3; Cha., 17; Henry, 77; Isabell, 139; James, 247; Jno., 168; John, 139, 159; Martha, 227; Simon, 3; William, 341, 342
- Banks of Italy, the, 57, 191
- Bannerman, Doctor, 338
- Bannester, John, 140
- Bannon, John, 171
- Bannister, John, 158, 163, 235, 377; John, line of, 290
- Bannum, Roger, 72
- Banshaw, Charles, 55
- Bantan, Peter, 124
- Barbar, Anne, 148; David, 150; James, 398; Thomas, 154
- Barber, Anne, 87; James, 156, 398; Jno., 1; Jo., 122; Richard, 50, 222; Richd., 15, 62; Tho., 77; Wm., 77
- Barbikew, a place called, 207
- Barboyn, Cullit, 220
- Barby, William, 25, 88; Wm., 93
- Barclay, Nicholas, 173
- Barden, Thomas, 192
- Bardin, Elianor, 214; Thomas, 65
- Bardrick, Henry, 214
- Bare, Jonathan, 61; Mark, 160
- Barefeild, Richard, 63, 107
- Barefield, John, 215
- Barefoot, Sarah, 171
- Bareford, Edward, 37
- Barfoot, Sarah, 154; William, 28
- Baringer, Joseph, 359
- Barington, Isaac, 130
- Barker, Anne, 137; Cicily, 169; George, 250; Henry, 423; Jehue, 189, 422, 423; Jethro, 88, 189, 253, 330, 423; Joel, 187, 422; Joell, 273; John, 6, 14, 89, 145, 153, 197, 206, 244, 255, 330; John, 422, 423; Josiah, 422, 423; Jury, 320; Mary, 75; Mr., 106; Peter, 14; Richard, 394; Robert, 66; Roger, 90; Thomas, 15, 273; William, 246, 413, 423; ——, 28
- Barkham, John, 164
- Barkhurst, Wm., 93
- Barkley, Robert, 190; ——, line of, 228
- Barksdail, Henry, 326
- Barksdall, Henry, 326
- Barkstead, Wm., 43
- Barlow, Eliza, 25; John, 51, 177, 272, 336; John, line of, 274; Richd., 163; Robert, 113; Robt., 51; Thos., 163
- Barly, Jno., 3; Rachell, 201
- Barn, Wm., 52
- Barnacle, Mary, 72
- Barnard, Mr., 10; Roger, 16; Sarah, 221
- Barner, Mary, 153
- Barnes, Anne, 24; Edward, 118; George, 33; James, 10, 178; Jno., 1; John, 65, 137, 159, 204, 214, 426; Mary, 24; Richard, 118, 396, 398; Sara, 90; Sarah, 118, 154; Tho., 91; Thomas, 62, 90, 305; William, 204, 373; Wm., 33
- Barnet, Margaret, 163; William, 291, 414
- Barnett, Francis, 126; Gregory, 95, 104; Peter, 93; Sara, 93
- Barnit, Thos., 167
- Barns, James, 252; John, 232, 305
- Barradell, Edward, 395
- Barratt, William, 94
- Barrel, Thos., 152
- Barrell, Anne, 97; Tho., 70
- Barren, Andrew, 165
- Barrer, Edwd., 83
- Barret, Charles, 373, 375, 383, 420; Jane, 303; Katherine, 174
- Barrett, Catherine, 133, 169, 174; Charles, 420; Edward, 33; James, 94, 169, 174; John, 27, 402; Michael, 330; Thomas, 106; Wm., 169, 174
- Barrey, Jno., 51
- Barrington, Wm., 155
- Barritt, Mary, 321
- Barrott, David, 225; John, 329
- Barrough, Isabell, 195
- Barrow, Edmund, 206; Edmund, land of, 272; Edward, 108; John, 70, 135; Lewis, 142; Mary, 43; Thomas, 124, 125, 146, 190, 202, 252; ——, 38, 98
- Barrow, 18
- Barrwell, Thomas, 220
- Barry, Jno., 166
- Barshise, Thomas, 232
- Bartelott, Charles, 84
- Bartholemew, Charles, 79
- Bartholime, John, 70
- Bartlett, Maj., 174; Robert, 68
- Barton, Henry, 220; John, 135; Thomas, 95
- Barufe, Rehobo, 54
- Barus, James, 252
- Barves, Anthony, 37
- Barwick, Mary, 67
- Baset, Daniel, 32

- Basford, Henry, 2
Bash, Wm., 77
Bashford, Richd., 220
Baskervyle, Geo., 109
Basnett, ——, 13
Bass, Alexr., 84; Charles, 305; Eliz., 84; Hannah, 84; James, 305; Mary, 211; Susan, 84; Thos., 154; William, 287, 291, 359, 381, 419; Wm., 142
Basse, Alexander, 304; Elizabeth, 304; Hannah, 304; Susan, 304
Bassett, Capt., 3, 11; Col., 143; John, 21; Nathaniel, 403; William, 84; Wm., 46; ——, 21; ——, line of, 143
Bassford, Jacob, 59
Baswell, Mary, 31
Batchley, Ja., 10
Bateman, Anthony, 103; George, 162; Robert, 34
Bates, Anne, 50; George, 129; Isaac, 407; James, 77, 81, 145; John, 84, 406; Judith, 88; Mr., 94; Richard, 283; Thos., 151
Bath, Bartho., 55
Bathey, John, 188
Bathurst, Lawr., 9
Baton, Richard, 282, 356; Richard, land of, 283
Batt, Elizabeth, 304; Wm., 180
Battail, John, 87
Battaile, John, 18, 21, 63, 239, 297, 350, 353, 360; John, line of, 306; Lawrence, 299
Battaley, Mosley, 301
Batte, William, 212, 253, 425
Batten, William, 152; Wm., 152
Battersby, Jane, 4
Battes, William, 218
Battice, John, 104
Battis, John, 220
Battle, Elinor, 101; John, 38, 42, 63, 206, 245; John, line of, 306; Old, 15; ——, 42; ——, line of, 144
Battley, John, 303
Batts, Henry, 104; Thomas, 28; William, 180, 259, 376, 408
Baubau, Gabriel, 39
Baugh, Henry, 292; James, 58, 89, 200, 233, 316; Joseph, 411; Thomas, 411; William, 23
Baughan, James, 134, 151; John, 326
Baxter, Capt., 52; Edward, 359; Henry, 95; John, 149; Richd., 70; Thomison, 44
Bay, John, 72; Steph., 162
Bayley, Ann, 278; Anne, 64; Charles, 182; Chr., 54; Henry, 115, 415; Isaac, 107; John, 154; Joseph, 116; Richard, 348; Thomas, 171, 300, 427; Walter, 8, 93, 117
Baylis, Henry, 343
Baylor, Henry, 99, 107, 397; John, 89, 91, 105, 173, 198, 201, 212, 213, 222, 234, 239, 249, 257, 267, 277, 312, 319, 342, 367; Mr., 388; Mr., line of, 267, 268, 278; Robert, 174, 295, 312, 325, 332, 346, 347, 359, 364, 389, 401, 404; Robert, land of, 311; Robert, line of, 278, 311; ——, 69, 77, 360; ——, corner of, 239; ——, land of, 311; ——, line of, 249, 404
Bayly, Abraham, 95; Edwd., 69; Faith, 45; Mary, 50, 129; Tho., 86; Thomas, 95; Walter, 93
Bayman, Edmond, 35, 63; Edmund, 15
Baynes, Edwd., 66
BAYS:
Back, 6; Back, of Currituck, 114, 116, 117, 118, 119, 128, 130, 186; Batsis', 124; Batsses, 114; Batts', 418; Bowyers, 42; Broad, 379
Chesapeake, 19, 61, 73, 124, 129, 418; Colechester, 186; Copamco, 105; Cowpen, 118; Currituck, 115, 116, 119, 154, 201, 227
Dawley's, 201, 227
maine, 19; Meddows, 83; Mobjack, 39, 139, 191
Piney Point, 201; Pocomoke, 67, 91; Portobago, 83, 171
Robin Hood, 67, 91
Bays, Edward, 292; Edward, corner of, 265
Baze, Peter, 261, 331
Bazy, John, 66
Beach, Antho., 91; John, 25; Samuell, 25; Wm., 135
Beacham, John, 139; Wm., 106, 126
Beachamp, John, 43; Mr., 26
Beach Tree Tract, 422
Beaden, Mary, 137
Beak, Alice, 53
Beake, John, 135
Beale, Capt., 331; Ja., 3; Wm., 59; ——, 371
Beaman, Edmd., 193; Edward, 424; Rowland, 24
Beamon, Edmond, 404; William, 24
Beamond, Edward, 143
Beamount, William, 25
Bean, Thomas, 268
Beane, Alexander, 202; Peter, 39

- Beanes, Thos., 171
 Beanham, Robert, 50
 Bear, George, 60; Peter, 31; Wm., 173
 Beard, Francis, 33; John, 288; Joseph, 14, 156; Margaret, 116
 Bear Forrest, 191
 Bear Garden, place called, 247, 404
 Beary, James, 38
 Beasely, Robert, 300
 Beasily, Stephen, 287
 Beasley, Grace, 335; Walter, 23; —, 24; —, land of, 131
 Beasly, Jeremiah, 151
 Beate, Walter, 246
 Beath, Wm., 135
 Beattle, Walter, 264
 Beatrice —, 2
 Beauchampt, Mr., 25
 Beaverdam, alias Craney, 424
 Beavil, John, 265; Robert, 274
 Beavill, Essex, 224; John, 264; Robert, land of, 289
 Beavis, Eliz., 89
 Beaver quarter Land, 7
 Beazley, Robt., 1
 Bebey, John, 136
 Bechem, Jno., 10
 Beck, a Negro, 13
 Beck, Sarah, 61
 Beckley, —, corner of, 416
 Beckly, —, corner of, 395
 Beckwise, Marma., 1
 Bedall, Nicho., 77
 Beddingfield, Henry, 172, 192
 Bedford, Ed., 197; Edwd., 211; Eliza., 154, 170; Hanna, 84; Hugh, 25; Jno., 5; Thomas, 197
 Bedingfeld, Henry, 56, 125, 327, 333, 334, 388
 Bedingfield, John, 333
 Bedwell, Mary, 84
 Bedwick, John, 65
 Bee, Richard, 44
 Beech, William, 305
 Beeck, Timothy, 168
 Beedle, Francis, 59; Joseph, 21; Robt., 162
 Beele, Eliza., 65
 Beenan, Edmund, 226
 Beemes, James, 1
 Beesem, Eliz., 87
 Beesom, Sarah, 21
 Beets, Mrs. Wm., 39; Rebecca, 94; Wm., 39, 94, 220
 Begar, Jacob, 128
 Beggare, Jacob, 42
 Belame, Anne, 181
 Belch, Jonathan, 119, 165
 Belcheir, Thomas, land of, 298
 Belcher, Thomas, 411
 Belfire, Cath., 104
 Bell, Andrew, 215; Anne, 43, 133; Arthur, 153; Chr., 144; Christopher, 184; David, 284; Edward, 56; Eliz., 89; Eliza., 1; Hannah, 53; John, 25, 42, 60, 71, 93, 107, 255; Joseph, 399; Margarett, 143; Mary, 220; Nathaniel, 143, 348; Robert, 99, 220; Robt., 93; Rowld., 73; Samll., 118; William, 143; —, line of, 127
 Bellamy, Anne, 245; Job, 355
 Bellar, Christopher, 357
 Bellet, Jno., 10
 Bellin, Matthew, 44
 Bellomy, John, 193
 Bellus, Richd., 99
 Belson, Edwd., 25; Jno., 7; —, 67
 Bembridg, Constant, 97; Tho., 97
 Bemond, Edward, 143
 Ben, a Negro, 3
 Benbrick, Stephen, 249
 Benbridge, Constant, 56, 204; Stephen, 2, 30, 35, 249; Thomas, 56, 204
 Bendall, Anth., 81
 Bendles, Robert, 260
 Bendry, Henry, 93
 Bene, Wm., 1
 Benford, Henry, 407; John, 407
 Benfeild, Morris, 62
 Benfold, John, 139
 Benford, Geo., 104; James, 179, 216, 221
 Benham, Mathew, 144
 Benis, Sarah, 165
 Benly, Roger, 246
 Benn, Ed., 104
 Bennam, Hugh, 94
 Bennet, Richard, 3; Thos., 130; —, 94
 Bennett, Ambros, 10; Ambrose, 20; Anne, 66; George, 139; Jane, 58; John, 28; Justiphenica, 126; Mary, 43, 83; Nicho., 35; Peter, 83; Richd., 78; Robt., 100; Sawyer, 126; Thos., 190; Wm., 47, 83; —, 28, 99
 Benningham, John, 92
 Bennett, Justiphenica, 164; Wm., 150
 Bennis, Thomas, 185
 Bens, Wm., 218
 Benskin, Jeremiah, 88; Jeremy, 109
 Benson, Amy, 163; Henry, 128; Joan,

- 1; John, 219; Tho., 3; Thomas, 10; Wm., 84
Benthal, William, 243
Benthall, Joseph, 94, 98; William, 298
Bentley, Fra., 75; Henry, 65; John, 65; Richd., 87; Tho., 65; Thomas, 254
Bently, Francis, 151; Richd., 100; Tho., 105; Thomas, 254
Benton, Epaphraditus, 4; Epaphroditus, 24, 25; Epaproditus, 41; Ephroditus, 334; Francis, 120; John, 96, 173, 199; —, 90; —, line of, 151
Bequeild, John, 42
Berkeley, Sir William, 34
Bernard, John, 403; William, 13; Wm., 15
Berry, Anne, 51; Dowland, 78; George, 396, 400; Henry, 91, 231, 352, 388; John, 41, 150; Margt., 66; Mary, 6; Phill., 35; Richard, 40; Richd., 89, 93; Thomas, 56
Bertrand, 96
Berwick, Antho., 91
Besden, John, 120
Besdon, John, 161
Besouth, —, 80
Bess, a Negro, 3, 7, 8, 11, 14, 16, 19, 21, 27
Bess, Wm., 1, 89
Besse, Wm., 1
Best, Hannah, 9; Hen., 9; John, 70, 100; Mary, 9; Thomas, 67, 202; Wm., 82
Bethel, Rebecca, 155; Thomas, 155
Betleson, Edwd., 148
Betson, Anne, 89
Bettaign, Charles, 97
Betterly, Fran., 21
Bettison, Jonas, 84
Betty, a Negro, 3, 7, 11, 12, 13, 15, 21
Betty, Edward, 60, 214; Thos., 161
Beuford, James, 221
Bevacock, Geo., 3
Beven, Jos., 4; Wm., 66
Beverely, Robert, 240, 245
Beveridg, Gennett, 93
Beveridge, Jennett, 38
Beverley, Capt., 82; Christopher, 267, 349; Harry, 71, 72, 76, 99, 123, 171, 180, 202, 203, 211, 213, 217, 221, 231, 232, 233, 239, 245; Harry, corner of, 310; Harry, patent of, 304; John, 31; Joseph, 182; Peter, 57, 89, 239, 312, 356; Peter, Deputy Escheator, 22, 33, 55; R., 2; R., Clerk General Court, 1, 3; Robert, 6, 22, 34, 35, 66, 79, 92, 97, 105, 132, 133, 182, 217, 285, 308, 310, 317, 324, 345, 348, 350, 355, 360, 395, 418, 425, 426; Robert, and associates, patent of, 304; Robt., 11, 21; Robt., Clerk General Court, 11; William, 239, 324, 332, 341, 348, 350; —, 129, 342
Beverley Park land, line of, 226
Beverley's Octuna Land, 417
Beverly, Harry, 401, 412; Robert, 9, 100, 398, 411, 412; William, 411
Beverly Park Patent, 105
Bevett, James, 83
Bevil, Daniel, 393; Essex, 393; Thomas, 393
Bevill, John, 11; Tho., 1
Bevin, David, 72
Bevion, William, 207
Bevis, Jane, 207
Bevor, Henry, 46
Bewfoot, John, 2
Bewndell, Edward, 39
Bibcell, Joyce, 79
Biby, Anne, 38
Bickerin, Gabriel, 37
Bickers, Robert, 365; —, 353
Bickford, Richard, 250
Bickley, Joseph, 91, 325, 347, 396, 418
Bide, John, 22
Bidgood, John, 147
Bifford, Char., 137
Bigger, William, 287
Biggersby, Wm., 182
Biggs, Henry, 36; Jubes, 161; Jabus, 330; —, line of, 223
Bigley, Richd., 16
Bignal, John, 162
Bignal, Thomas, 58; Thos., 153
Bilband, James, 174
Bilbaud, James, 174, 181, 183, 184
Bill, Wm., 7
Billing, Tho., 220
Billinger, Oliver, 75
Billips, George, 34; Richd., 107; —, 82
Billops, George, 107; John, 5
Billups, George, 39
Billy, a Negro, 3
Bilston, Tho., 83
Binam, James, 147, 148, 200, 212
Biner, Mary, 48
Bines, Edward, 132; Step., 51
Binford, James, 140, 275
Bingley, George, 327; Ja., 1
Bining, William, 234
Binnalds, John, 155

- Bins, James, 105
 Binum, William, 341
 Birch, John, 415; William, 415; Wm., 58
 Bird, Andrew, 132; Col., 192, 245; Col., corner of, 266; Col., line of, 290; John, 200, 210; Maj., 132; Mary, 211, 239; William, 132, 200, 207, 222; William, Escheator, 190; Wm., 194; ——, Auditor, 79
 Birge, Mary, 292
 Birk, John, 96; Richard, 180; Saml., 180
 Birke, Mary, 133
 Birkenhead, Esther, 2
 Birket, John, 182
 Birkit, John, 319
 Bisford, Char., 137
 Bishop, John, 188; Richd., 78, 97; Thos., 151, 163; Wm., 98
 Bissell, Josiah, 197; Josias, 75; Wm., 118
 Bissill, Thomas, 218
 Biszell, Thomas, 151
 Bits, Eliza., 52
 Bizell, John, 199; ——, land of, 199
 Blacbetter, Jenet, 220
 Black, Abraham, 132; Eliza., 57; John, 97, 296, 407; Mary, 8; William, Clerk, 249
 Blackbeard, Mary, 205
 Blackborne, John, 95; Richard, 132; Richd., 75
 Blackbourn, Wm., 22
 Blackbourne, John, 177
 Blackburn, Elias, 226; John, 282; William, 147, 365, 373, 407
 Blackburne, John, 80; Rowland, 75
 Black Charles, 6
 Blacke, Rebecca, 55
 Blacket, Eliz., 2
 Blacketer, Peter, 118, 352
 Blacketter, Peter, 171
 Blackey, Eliza., 55; Margery, 59; Robert, 59; Thos., 142
 Blackflower, Benj., 35
 Blackgrove, Samuel, 273; Step., 71
 Blackhouse, Wm., 166
 Blackiter, Alexr., 138
 Blackley, Eliz., 87; ——, 152
 Blackly, Eliza., 151
 Blackman, John, 56; Wm., 88
 Blackmore, Joane, 153
 Blackshott, Eliza., 43
 Blackston, Roger, 60
 Blackstone, Matthew, 147, 165
 Blackwall, a Negro, 27
 Blackwater, 36, 65
 Blackwell, Elice, 73; Mary, 125; Richard, 276; Robert, 53; Simon, 29, 76; ——, 46
 Blades, William, 268
 Bladneck, Mary, 45
 Blag, John, 22
 Blaikley, Wm., 149, 159; ——, 168
 Blair, Dugall, 37; James, 150; John, 57, 362; Mary, 293; Mr., 398
 Blaize, James, 124
 Blake, Arthur, 129; Cha., 156; Charles, 60, 89; Henry, 99; Jno., 6; Richd., 2, 89; Robt., 75; Samuel, 165; William, 132, 305, 373; Wm., 27, 32, 99
 Blanchard, Aaron, 353, 393; Ja., 2
 Blanchet, Wm., 34
 Blancheville, Charles, 12
 Bland, Edward, 69; Hope, 25; John, 26; Joseph, 62; Mary, 81; Perregrine, 25; Richard, 104, 105, 107, 188, 340, 410; Saml., 25; Theoderick, 228; Theodorick, 66; Thomas, 44, 99
 Blaney, Wm., 58
 Blank, Henry, 44
 Blankebuchner, Anna Maria, 412; Applona, 412; Hans Jerich, 412; Hans Nicholas, 412; Margaret, 412; Matthiaas, 412; Pale, 412; Zachariahs, 412
 Blankenbucher, Balthasar, 310; Matthias, 309; Nicholas, 309
 Blankinship, Martha, 264, 290
 Blankinshipp, Martha, 293
 Blankship, Ralph, 150
 Blanshard, Benjamin, 16
 Blant, John, 182
 Blanwell, Martha, 45
 Blasted, Sarah, 121
 Blaw, Robert, 64; Robt., 98
 Blaws, Robert, 240, 403
 Blayton, Elizabeth, 106; Geo., 171; George, 106, 166; Joane, 106; Sarah, 106; Tho., 106
 Bleam, Roger, 102
 Blecher, Richd., 64
 Blecherdon, John, 169
 Bledsoe, Abraham, 299, 390; Isaac, 345; William, 222, 299, 351, 389, 425; ——, 345, 351, 356
 Blenner, Jno., 17
 Blessing, Anne, 151
 Blessington, Wm., 43
 Bletford, Charles, 199

- Blewer, Jno., 17; John, 288
Bley, Will., 163
Blich, Benja., 208
Blickendine, Thomas, 195
Blighinburg, Augustine, 128
Blight, John, 16; Robt., 94
Blighton, George, 31
Blith, Anne, 85; Eliza., 44
Block, Frances, 154
Blockhouse land, 3
Blomer, Jona., 71
Blonkett, Thomas, 42
Bloodworth, Jno., 20; Joseph, 333, 389, 412, 413; Mary, 413; Timo., 144; Timothy, 34
Bloomer, Anne, 190
Blow, George, 44, 65; Richard, 135, 146, 176, 272, 274, 341, 375, 395; Richard, land of, 289
Bloyd, Geo., 70
Bluebanks, Anne, 163
Blue Caps Hole, 410
Blundall, Jervis, 212
Blunden, Eliza., 98
Blunt, Henry, 347; Richard, 161, 321, 425; Thomas, 44, 45, 48, 154, 158, 159, 160, 167, 192, 274; Thomas, land of, 273, 283, 288; Thos., 134; William, 314, 336, 341, 368, 391; William, land of, 315; Wm., 43
Bly, Sara, 87; Sarah, 151; William, 321
Blys, Walter, 149
Boanlin, ——, 42
Board, John, 95; Richd., 101
Boarding, Eliza., 48
Boase, John, 364
Boasman, Ambrose, 159
Boaytram, Thomas, 190
Bobbett, ——, land of, 197
Bobbit, Lewis, 388
Bobbitt, James, 107; William, 289, 376
Bobby, Alice, 45
Bobbitt, James, 48
Bobo, Eliza., 287
Boboe, Elizabeth, 188
Boboes, Elizabeth, 262
Boccard, Peter, 383
Bocken, Francis, 43
Bocton, Wm., 153
Bocus, Reynold, 99
Bodman, Thomas, 126, 368; Thos., 170
Bodoine, Peter, 405
Body, John, 27, 60; ——, 19
Boffoone, John, 81
Bohannon, Dunkin, 82
Bohawn, Dorby, 212
Boice, David, 67; John, 4; Mrs., a widow, 5
Boile, ——, 16
Bois, John, 98
Boite, David, 67; Edward, 256
Bolding, John, 142
Boles, Mr., line of, 266
Boling, Drury, 328
Bolithoe, John, 154; Mary, 154
Bolliff, Rebecka, 1
Bolling, Alexander, 374, 385; Drury, 236, 246, 406, 414; Frances, 328; George, 303, 354; John, 43, 57, 97, 108, 141, 170, 188, 191, 203, 206, 212, 227, 250, 276, 295, 298, 323, 381, 385, 396, 413, 417, 418, 421; John, line of, 302; Major, 338, 419; Robert, 13, 41, 52, 65, 78, 92, 104, 140, 228, 231, 239, 245, 246, 253, 279, 288, 335, 336, 337, 338, 369, 371; Robert, Surveyor, 362; Robt., 159; Stith, 236, 328, 344, 385; Timo., 17; ——, 363, 371; ——, line of, 301, 417, 419
Bollintine, John, 116
Bollithoe, Wm., 156
Bollock, Wm., 159
Boltee, Danl., 157
Bolten, John, 24; Wm., 130
Bolton, John, 162; Mattw., 81; Peter, 22; Richard, 34, 138
Boman, John, 191
Bombay, Jno., 148
Bond, Andrew, 125; Ann, 198; Anne, 146; Eliz., 87; Eliza., 151; Francis, 16, 37; Geo., 104; Henry, 101; John, 139, 326; Joseph, 124; Josias, 173; Mary, 48; Susan, 108; William, 26; Wm., 28
Bondurant, John Peter, 300, 373, 411; John Peter, land of, 294
Bone, John, 55
Boner, ——, 71
Bonfeild, Sarah, 23, 30
Bonner, Chr., 65; James, 102; John, 186, 341
Bonney, John, 186
Bonny, John, 186
Bontell, Benja., 17; Jos., 7
Bontrack, Thomas, 94
Bonus, Timo., 72, 104
Bonuss, Catherine, 133
Bonwell, John, 163
Booke, Edwd., 152; Habak., 9
Booker, Edward, 345, 359, 381, 418,

- 421; George, 381, 418; Richard, 87, 418; Richd., 50; ——, 355, 356
 Boole, Anne, 73
 Boomer, Alice, 211
 Boone, Thomas, 282
 Booth, Cath., 167; George, 176, 233, 255, 261, 328, 376, 381; Jno., 171; John, 177; Joseph, 20, 90, 163, 393; Richard, 121; Richd., 103; Robert, 259, 329; Thomas, 58, 119, 171, 336, 342; Thos., 153
 Boothly, John, 54
 Booty, a Negro, 9
 Bording, Eliza., 221
 Boreman, Robert, 52
 Borer, Jane, 1; John, 154
 Borkum, Andrew, 161
 Borman, Martha, 48
 Born, John, 147
 Borne, Joseph, 194; Thomas, 34, 60; Wm., 33, 187
 Borns, Henry, 250
 Borough, John, 270
 Borrowes, John, 220
 Borruss, Catherine, 133
 Bort, Mary, 4
 Bonus, Henry, 250
 Boseman, Ambrose, 21
 Bosford, Eliza., 108
 Boslock, Lancelot, 182
 Bosman, Henry, 134; Mary, 134
 Boss, Israell, 206; John, 104
 Bosse, Job, 59
 Bossell, Mary, 143
 Bossinger, Thomas, 216
 Bostick, Charles, 308; John, 323
 Bostock, Lancelot, 182
 Boston, Joseph, 45
 Boswell, Joseph, 378, 395; Joseph, mariner, 378; Richd., 72; Thomas, 101; ——, land of, 113
 Bott, Thomas, 250, 264
 Bottom, John, 33; Thomas, 269, 367
 Bottomly, Samuel, 250; Tho., 1
 Botts, Thomas, 393, 394
 Boucher, John, 60, 132; Martha, 60; William, 60
 Bouer, ——, 71
 Boughan, Henry, 115; James, 40, 41, 80, 82, 86, 87, 92, 93, 115, 131, 151, 164; John, 92, 96; Susannah, 131
 Boulcot, James, 93
 Boulng, John, 224
 Boulton, Wm., 55
 Bourck, John, 58, 59
 Bourgh, Margt., 60
 Bourk, David, 69
 Bourke, John, 256; Tho., 92
 Bourn, Tho., 34; William, 213, 296
 Bourne, Ellis, 107; James, 107, 108, 129; John, 76; Owen, 151; Tho., 34; Thomas, 39, 42; William, 260
 Boush, George, 196; Maj., 208; Maximilian, 383; Maximilian, surveyor, 335; Maximilian, 116; Samuel, 40, 184, 196; Samuel, Deputy Escheator, 73, 92; Samuel, Escheator, 217, 229, 274, 325
 Bouswell, Anthony, 47
 Bouth, Joseph, 215
 Boutin, Mary, 24
 Bow, Anne, 71; Henry, 214, 248; Henry, corner of, 266; Mich., 206
 Bowcher, John, 132
 Bowcock, Henry, 343
 Bowdin, Thomas, 54
 Bowdoine, Peter, 362
 Bowe, Henry, 143
 Bowell, Tho., 83; Thos., 133
 Bowen, David, 1, 123; Edwd., 55
 Bower, Wm., 107
 Bowering, John, 161
 Bowers, Arthur, 100; Giles, 305; James, 100; John, 8; Robert, 35; Robt., 8
 Bowes, Edmd., 153
 Bowin, George, 229; John, 251
 Bowker, Bird, 353; James, 168; Mr., 245; Ralph, 168, 219, 312, 347; Ralph, land of, 282; ——, 337; ——, line of, 211, 232
 Bowler, Alex., 107; John, 302
 Bowles, Anne, 83, 126; Isabella, 144; John, 67, 214; Pallister, 132; ——, land of, 427
 Bowlin, James, 3; William, 71
 Bowling, James, 37; John, 56, 101; Judith, 86; Robert, 13
 Bowlis, Wm., 218
 Bowman, Edward, 97, 191; Edwd., 104; Eliza., 74; Elizabeth, 211; James, 34; John, 97, 250, 300; John, land of, 264; John, line of, 293; Saml., 91; Wm., 28; ——, 109; ——, land of, 116, 117
 Bowring, ——, land of, 114, 125
 Bows, Henry, 137; Jane, 352
 Bowsey, John, 209, 217, 228, 352
 Bowzee, John, 128, 203, 217
 Boy, Robert, 64
 Boyce, Ann, 364; Charles, 125; Geo.,

- 187; George, 33; James, 393; John, 195; Robert, 64
 Boyd, Thomas, 52, 199, 200
 Boydton, Susan, 167
 Boyes, John, 320
 Boyinton, John, 118
 Boykin, Edward, 44, 66, 134, 135, 146, 178, 251, 270, 271, 306, 373, 404; Edward, land of, 306; William, 307
 Boykins, Edward, 148, 307; William, 306
 Boyle, James, 100
 Boyle, Anne, 60; James, 3, 83; Owen, 109; Thomas, 15
 Boys, Anne, 246; Wm., 104
 Boyt, Edward, 199; Thomas, 26
 Brabham, John, 129
 Brabin, Henry, 153
 Braborne, John, 66
 Bracie, William, 238
 Bracis, William, 238
 Brackwell, Peter, 55
 Bradborne, John, 163
 Bradbury, Mich., 99
 Braddick, James, 87
 Braddy, Ellis, 329
 Bradenham, Robert, 115
 Bradford, John, 279, 313, 314, 339; John, corner of, 278; Mary, 44; Nathaniel, 25; Nathn., 7; Richard, 25, 67; William, 25, 52, 129
 Bradgett, Mary, 87
 Bradham, John, 160; Ursilla, 160
 Bradhurst, Tho., 4
 Bradle, John, 104
 Bradley, Benjamin [Messrs. Benjamin Bradley and Company], 373; John, 89, 142, 291; Jos., 9; Joseph, 162; Mary, 93; Mrs. Thomas, 103; Tho., 85; Thomas, 31, 32, 37, 79, 81, 103, 187, 248; William, 329; ——, 48, 58; ——, line of, 248
 Bradly, Joseph, 225; Mary, 221; Thomas, 79, 207, 214; William, 397, 418, 423; ——, land of, 206, 214
 Bradshaw, Anne, 60-61; Eliza., 167; John, 32, 150, 289, 303; Roger, 99; William, 191
 Brady, Eleanor, 163; Patrick, 78, 125, 155; Tho., 125
 Bragg, Hugh, 291, 292, 380, 421; Hugh, line of, 290
 Braieswell, Parson, 10
 Brakhurst, John, 73
 Braleh, Abraham, 30, 59
 Bram, David, 2
 Bramble, Henry, 91; Wm., 103
 Bramley, Eliza., 62; Wm., 69
 Bran, Abraham, 204
 Branan, Thomas, 184
 Branch, Elizabeth, 341; James, 70, 201; Joan, 105; John, 241, 252; Mathew, 11; Matthew, 70, 89; Mr., 55; Thomas, 22, 201, 359; Thos., 171; William, 292
BRANCHES:
 Alford's, 103; Allen's, 362, 405; Amoses', 300, 301, 325, 417; Anderson's, 183, 300; Ante Shuroh, 45; Anthony's Delight, 61, 62, 212, 281; Arington's, 176; Aron's, 409; Arrington's, 419; Ash, 36; Ashael's, 5; Ashen, 124, 194, 222, 230, 376; Ashen Pole, 158; Asnurst's Spring, 237; Ashwell's, 98; Austin's, 139, 172, 253, 354, 422; Axfeild's, 18
 Back, 353; Baker's, 221; Ball, 408; Barker's Reeds, 145; Bares, 70; Barkhouse, 380, 381, 421; Baytree, 155; Beach, 364; Beach Spring, 210; Beach Tree, 359, 417; Bear, 131, 191, 199, 210, 373; Beare Garden, 65; Beartree, 343; Beasley's, 419; Beaver Dam, 236, 309, 348; Beaverdam Meadow, 253; Beaver Pond, 142, 152, 276, 282, 291, 302, 322, 328, 331, 359, 360, 367, 368, 387, 416, 421, 422; Bever, 387; Black, 374; Blackburne's, 83; Blackwater, 17; Blake's Spring, 25; Blockhouse, 122; Blow's, 178; Bly's, 137, 147; Bolling's Quarter, 356, 357, 363, 402, 403, 418; Boon's, 159, 187, 356; Bowen's, 231, 318, 333; Bowen's, of Nummisseen Creek, 246; Bowen's Spring, 289; Boyling Spring, 141, 151; Brake's, 5; Brak house, 302; Brandy, 21, 102, 427; Bray's, 239, 411; Brereton's, 99, 175; Bridge, 73, 153, 168, 304, 393; Bridge Rockey, 291; Bridle, 396; Briery, 28, 35, 57, 59, 61, 63, 123, 190; Briggodee, 255; Broad, 37, 204, 378; Brooke's, 210, 328; Brown's, 280, 283; Brushey, 306; Bucher's, 360; Buck, 251, 335, 415; Buckhorn, 288; Buckshorn, 338; Buffilow, 300; Bull, 178;

Burnt Quarter, 289; Butler's, 322; Byars', 214, 303
 Cabin, 68, 91, 124, 134, 142, 148, 151, 155, 164, 167, 186, 189, 199, 222, 241, 252, 253, 255, 256, 259, 271, 341, 361, 380, 395; Caine, 313, 352; Cane, 281, 426; Canoe, 45, 56, 57, 59, 60; Capon, 404; Carter's, 339, 404; Cart Path, 280; Castle, 276, 288; Cattail, 25, 44, 45, 50, 122, 147, 148, 160, 177, 200, 212, 214, 221, 229, 236, 254, 264, 273, 274, 373, 399, 401, 403, 413, 415; Cave, 237, 252; Cawthorn, 214, 275; Cedar, 238, 255; Chandler's, 212, 213, 301, 359; Chappell, 46, 47, 48, 64, 127; Charters, 137; Chastain's, 251, 301, 397, 403, 415; Cherry Orchard, 51, 231, 290; Chesnut, 421; Church, 18; Clay's, 285, 291, 394; Clift, 202; Cobb's, 354; Cock's, 362, 423; Cole's, 80; College, 46; Collinge's, 25; Concord, 145, 151; Contrary, 132; Coopers, 25; Coppahaunk, 44, 341; Coskoraw, 134, 167; Coteshuroh, 45, 51; Cotteshoraw, 188; Cotton's, 147, 176, 197, 255, 341; Courthouse Spring, 26, 28; Cow, 246, 406; Cox's, 395; Crabtree, 160; Crips, 244; Crooked, 291; Crooked Pole, 423; Croom's Quarter, 403; Cross, 104, 140, 179, 374, 391; Crossing Ball, 408; Cypress, 10, 41, 94, 134, 150, 161, 207, 215, 274, 304, 330, 341, 349
 Christopher Davis, 270; Lewis Davis', 48, 339; Davyes' Mare, 155, 205; Deadman's, 139, 256; Dearpen, 240, 373; Deep, 265, 323, 342, 404; Deep Bottom, 47, 59, 246, 406; Deep Valley, 377; Dirway's, 301; Dispute, 357, 373; Dittnoy's, 407; Dittoes, 402, 416; Dittuoy's, 407; Ditway's, 369; Dividing, 74, 75, 298, 360, 377, 422; Doctor's, 91, 169, 339; Doeg Town, 202, 267, 312; Double, 200, 206, 209, 323, 424; Downs', 147, 222, 229, 288; Drinking, 265; Drinking Hole, 265, 356; Dry, 154, 407; Duckingfield's, 197; Dumplin, 293; Duncan's, 416; Dunkin's, 416; Dunn's, 227, 242, 298, 358, 373; Durty, 5; Dutoy's, 365
 Eale Root, 241; East, 37, 152; Eastern, 25, 331; Easter's, 292; Echoll's, 229, 276; Edloe's, 52; Elbow, 142; Elder, 304; Elk, 189; Elk Slaughter, 420; Ellington's, 195, 235, 245; Ellis' Meadow, 269
 Falling, 122; Farginson's, 374; Farmer's, 287, 290; Faustus Cabin, 9; Fellows, 244, 374; Flat, 235, 324, 373, 381; Flat Beef, 172; Ford, 237; Fording, 236; Forked, 200; Forked Hickory, 63, 156; Fort, 373; Foster's, 194; Foster's Cabin, 160; Fourth, 209; Fox, 281; Fox Trapp, 47; Frank's, 141; Freeman's, 216, 227, 274, 278; Frenchman's, 302
 Geneto, 263; Gentry's, 215; George's, 236, 269, 318, 343, 359, 377; Gilley's, 72; Glancy's Quarter, 194, 269; Goodly Hole, 84; Good's, 285, 287, 290; Governor's Quarter, 366; Gravett's, 46; Great, 190, 194, 195, 226, 228, 235, 244, 245, 252, 255, 280, 405; Great Bever Dam, 217; Great Cyprus, 152; Great Licking Place, 405; Great Reedy, 212, 227, 242, 251, 252, 305, 308; Green, 41, 50, 65, 81, 115; Green Glade, 31; Gregory, 251, 341; Gridiron, 217; Ground Squirrel, 143; Guillum's, 272; Gum, 38, 209, 306; Gummy, 130
 Haistain's, 291; Hales', 147, 200; Half Moon, 143; Hall's, 176, 224, 281; Hancock's Spring, 46; Hardin's, 291, 325; Hardyway's, 299; Harris', 260, 296; Col. Harrison's, 196; Harrison's, 254; Hart's, 244, 272, 329, 391; Harvey's, 254; Hastien's, 415; Haw, 301; Hawkins' Hole, 41; Hawtree, 35; Haynes' spring, 221; Hazelnut, 68; Herbert's, 305, 308, 399; Herings, 152; Hicks', 391; High's, 236, 328; Hill's, 76, 81; Hint's, 269; Hix's, 307; Hobday's, 46; Hobday's Spring, 64; Hogpen, 124; Holcomb's, 294; Holly, 119, 127, 229, 248, 358; Holmes', 38; Hony Pott, 4; Hood's Mare, 142, 155, 205; Horse, 119, 187, 377; Horse Bone, 202, 305; Horse

- Meadow, 136, 149, 172, 283, 339; Horse Pen, 7, 127, 194, 216, 224, 235, 240, 247, 263, 266, 269, 291, 292, 293, 328, 364, 371, 381, 382, 384, 405, 413, 419; Horsepen, of Beaver Dam Creek, 384; Horsepen Meadow, 329; Hoskins', 224; Hudsons, 124; Hungry, 398; Hunt's Spring, 96
Indian, 144, 194, 243, 274, 282, 283, 363, 423; Indian Bridge, 15, 29; Indian Cabbin, 70, 232, 268; Indian Camp, 358; Indian Field, 117, 138, 146, 252, 305, 306; Indian Spring, 44, 45; Indian Town, 41, 382
Jack's, 277; Jackson's, 306; Jeremy's, 382, 391, 423; Will Jones', 109; Jones' Hole, 22; Jordan's, 276; Joshua's, 337; Jumping, 421; Jupiter's, 270
King's, 69, 79; Kirke's, 376; Kitt's Horsepen, 376, 408
Lane's, 275; Lassister's, 68; Leather Coats, 340; Leeding, 265; Lee's, 307; Leith Water, 31; Lewis', 243, 273, 278; Licking, 95; Licking Marsh, 422; Licking Place, 235, 236, 243, 343, 368, 380, 405; Ephriam Lile's, 250; Little, 13, 74, 75; Little Hell, 124; Little Quarter, 329; Little Tuckahoe, 83; Locust, 264, 300; Long, 46, 64, 66, 68, 69, 70, 72, 102, 108, 127, 150, 166, 168, 200, 209, 215, 226, 241, 252, 260, 272, 288, 304, 320, 329, 339, 352, 353, 372, 382, 423; Long and Hungry, 276; Long Harry's, 290; Long Meadow, 125, 135, 179, 180, 221, 269, 303; Long Point, 141, 284, 340; Lower Horsepen, 295; Low's, 194, 359; Lucey's, 86; Lunny, 224; Lynch's, 315, 336
Macgirt's, 79, 94; Mackeny's, 339; Maddison's Spring, 75; maine, 6, 21, 25, 182; Mallory's, 36, 47, 106; Manchfeild Woodhouse, 109; John Man's, 335; Maple, 337; Mare, 78, 84, 126, 215; Marshy, 153; Matthew's, 294, 300; Matthews' Licking, 338, 393, 415, 419; Matt's, 380, 423; Maxey's, 360; Mayo's, 363; May's, 422; Meadow, 157, 162, 172, 211, 306, 406; Meadowey, 133, 180, 423; Medlock's, 295; Meredith's, 265, 290, 324, 410; Michael's, 370; Middle, 153, 282, 314, 330; Miery, 25, 37, 43, 52, 70, 74, 76, 81, 105, 122, 138, 151, 160, 162, 165, 187, 202, 204, 215, 233, 234, 236, 244, 245, 270, 272, 273, 274, 283, 306, 321, 327, 328, 342, 354, 366, 392, 399, 404, 414, 423, 426; Miery Meadow, 38, 54, 239, 283, 392, 403; Mill, 207, 411; Miller's, 23, 227; Milner's, 404; Mingo Tree, 129; Mirtle, 217; Mark Moore's Bridge, 291; Mr. Moore's spring, 294; Thomas Moor's, 408; More's, 263; Morter, 343; Motts' Falling, 128, 203; Mount, 321; Mount Misery, 285; Mullin's, 45, 57, 68
Naaman's, 414; Neal's, 422; New Quarter, 82; Nohead, 62; North, 15, 40, 41; Northern, 29, 95; Nutton's, 182; Nutt Tree, 206, 264, 293, 294
Odiam's, 410; Older, 304; Old Field, 160; Old Licking Hole, 384; Oliver's Spring, 47; Oquit's, 290, 341; Oropeak, 62; Otterdam, 235, 270, 343, 348; Oven, 258; Owens', 398; Oxley's, 398; Oystertongs, 38, 90
Parker's, 153, 254, 340, 422; Parson's, 370; Passimon, 76; Peaton's, 280; Percimon Tree, 80; Percimon Tree Codd, 161; Persiman, 22; Peters', 200, 301, 372; Peters' of Tuckahoe Creek, 261; Phebas, 393; Phillip's, 132, 371; Picture, 323, 328, 343, 396; Pine, 386; Pinelick, 397; Piney, 376, 396; Pipeing, 142; Plantation, 206, 216, 280, 424; Plum Tree, 70, 286, 294, 418; Pocosock, 11, 70, 109; Pocoson, 278, 280, 293; Pope's, 395; Poplar, 11, 40, 98, 168, 173, 236, 258, 343; Poplar Spring, 10; Popomar, 83; Porteus' Quarter, 85; Possum Quarter, 378; Pot Quarter, 238, 351; Powhatan, 109; Proctors, 22, 23, 137, 147, 152; Prockters Main, 57; Punch, 311, 312
Quagmire, 98; Quarter, 108, 329; Queen's Cabin, 23-24, 33
Raccoon, 169; Raccoon Spring, 406; Rackoon, 398; Rainey's, 307;

- Rapier's, 48; Raroper, 169;
 Ready, 290; Reddihoe's, 306;
 Reedy, 31, 65, 89, 96, 104, 116,
 148, 173, 175, 185, 202, 208,
 224, 235, 245, 249, 254, 261,
 269, 270, 279, 280, 284, 307, 312,
 320, 336, 339, 343, 353, 355,
 368, 373, 377, 380, 387, 392,
 414, 420, 423, 426; Reedy, of
 Oroccock, 246; Reeves', 177;
 Richneck, 329, 339; Ridly's, 379;
 Right Hand, 362; Robin's, 148,
 305; Rock, 369; Rocky, 211, 253,
 288, 291, 321, 326, 335, 340,
 364, 372, 377, 391, 397, 398,
 407, 415, 416, 420; Rohowicke,
 23; Rookes', 312; Rosees, 249;
 Roundabout, 7, 56; Rowanty,
 247; Rum Spring, 109; Runing,
 213; runn, 13; Rushey, 18; Rus-
 sell's, 359; Ryer's, 272, 274, 275,
 278
 Sacony's, 302; Sadle, 212; Sal-
 mond's Meadow, 52; Sampson's,
 376; Savinoe's, 391; Sawpit, 147,
 200, 258; Scot's, 231; Scratch
 Hall, 210, 238; Seacauris, 105;
 Seaward's, 107; Second, 179, 297;
 Sellar, 108; Shallow, 14; Shas-
 tain's, 301; Shipley's, 95; Short's
 Mill, 338; Simons, 313, 388;
 Sissom's, 254; Sketoes, 40, 58;
 Skitee's, 138; Slaughter's, 50, 68,
 145; Slowman's, 330; Smith's,
 306, 308; Snake, 206, 259, 273,
 341; Snelson's, 326, 371; Snow
 Quarter, 276; Solomon's, 172;
 Sorrill's, 80; South, 4, 7, 16, 20,
 24, 25, 42; South of Nansemond
 River, 380; South of North
 River, 390; Southerland's, 65;
 Southern, 15, 34, 172, 173, 179,
 184, 186, 207, 223, 229, 231,
 274, 333, 336, 349; Spangly, 122;
 Spight's, 22; Spring, 10, 57, 80,
 139, 160, 211, 360, 380, 399, 409;
 Spring of Harry's Swamp, 269;
 Squabbling, 208; Stevenes', 387;
 Stone Horse, 375, 408, 427;
 Stoney Lick, 267; Storey's, 25;
 Stovall's, 301, 325, 414; George
 Stovall's Horsepen, 324, 337, 354;
 Streecher's Spring, 217; Stroud's,
 129, 140, 167; Sweat House, 336,
 342, 369, 377
 Tabor's Horsepen, 373, 394; John
 Tabour's Horsepen, 357; Tarapin,
 62, 176, 306; Tariscu, 34; Tarra-
 hoe, 146; Tarrarara, 124, 135;
 Terrye's, 66; Thweat's, 51, 255;
 Timber, 132, 164, 234; Tomahawk,
 264, 425; Tomahawk Main,
 395; Town, 17, 108, 222; Trad-
 ing, 53, 194, 206, 231, 254; Tray-
 lor's, 290, 291; Trebue's, 229;
 Tribue's, 264; Trough, 137;
 Tucker's, 228, 231, 236, 337, 419;
 Robert Tucker's, 236, 246, 406;
 Turkey, 282, 411; Turkey Cock,
 347; Turkey Perch, 74, 75; Tur-
 ner's Mash, 230; Tuscarudoe,
 413; Twogate Horsepen, 371
 Unities, 65, 124; Upper Horsepen,
 295
 Vick's, 329
 Wadkins, 204, 232; Walker's, 256;
 Wall's, 244; Wall's Sawpen, 366;
 Ward's, 276; Warreak, 44, 138,
 306; Washington's, 376; Watery,
 408; Watson's, 408, 411, 416,
 419; Watson's of Deep Creek, 415;
 Weat, 161; Moll Webbs, 100;
 Wentopock, 338; Weronauh, 30;
 West, 14, 16, 19, 20, 35, 38, 42;
 Western, 40, 47, 249; White
 Belly, 289; White Marsh, 114;
 White Oak, 265, 330; White Pott,
 4; White Wood, 305; Wiggs Is-
 land, 381; Wildboar, 378; Wild
 Cat, 176, 187, 272, 304, 423;
 Wildhorse, 214; Wilkason's, 251;
 Wolf, 290, 421; Wolf Trap, 31,
 74, 75, 383; Wolf Pit, 124, 148,
 193, 200, 203, 242, 300, 425;
 Woodings, 427; Woodleif's, 269;
 Woods Spring, 127; Woodyard,
 278; Woody's Camp, 286; Wor-
 senham's, 360; Wyche's, 303
 Youle's, 196, 250, 264, 265
 Brand, Abraham, 243; David, 96;
 Eliza., 154, 171; Jane, 171
 Brandriff, Benja., 194
 Brandshaw, Wm., 166
 Branefoot, James, 187
 Branes, Anne, 67
 Branfoot, James, 33
 Branon, Charon, 89
 Branson, John, 65
 Brantley, Edward, 202, 218, 227, 241,
 305, 308, 376; Edward, land of,
 284; Philip, 283
 Brantly, Edward, 212; Philip, 396
 Branton, John, 173
 Brasebridge, John, 350

- Brasfeld, Geo., 87
 Brasfield, George, 215
 Brasier, John, 276
 Brasseur, John, 36
 Brassell, Richard, 5
 Braswell, John, 339, 426; Richard, 395
 Bratchett, ——, 16
 Braton, Jno., 21
 Braudriff, Benja., 194
 Brawler, Abraham, 139, 178; Mary, 178
 Braxton, Col., 354, 365, 389; George, 103, 226, 284, 312, 351, 413; Maj., 213; Major, line of, 267; ——, 356
 Bray, Angelica, 18; David, 21, 77, 96, 129, 136, 140, 350, 362, 364, 387, 401; Edward, 12; Frances, 142; Henry, 245; James, 77; Jno., 51, 167; Mr., 11; Thomas, 2, 12, 67, 80, 89; ——, land of, 115, 127
 Brayman, Mary, 52
 Brazele, Morris, 232
 Brazele, Henry, 156, 162
 Breadcutt, Tho., 56
 Breadwood, Robert, 46
 Breakerby, Mary, 214
 Breant, Anna, 264; Rachell, 264; Thomas, 264
 Breazeal, Henry, 416
 Breazeale, Henry, 66, 392
 Bredene, Henry, 148
 Breed, Katherine, 50
 Breedeing, John, 173
 Breeding, Jno., 17
 Breedwell, Abraham, 99, 159
 Breeme, William, 41
 Breemer, Jane, 50; John, 50
 Breen, Wm., 119, 188
 Breenam, James, 268
 Breese, David, 32
 Breett, John, 92
 Bremingham, Bryan, 257
 Bremloe, Edwd., 87
 Brenan, Neile, 256; Thomas, 256
 Brent, Robt., 118; Susannah, 118; Thomas, 13
 Brereton, Geo., 5; Mr., 2, 37; Thomas, 101; Thos., 91
 Bresley, Eliza., 202
 Bressey, Francis, 117; Wm., 88
 Bressie, Francis, 299; Francis, corner of, 305; Hugh, 146; Mr., 71; Sarah, 146; William, 36
 Bressy, Francis, 146, 159; Francis, corner of, 305
 Bretherton, Mr., 91
 Brett, John, 161; Susanna, 122; Timothy, 212
 Brewer, Alex., 31; George, 269, 367, 368; Henry, 55; John, 231, 396; Paul, 199, 205; Peter, 333; Robert, 200; Sackfeld, 169; Sackfield, 174; Sackville, 22; Wm., 3
 Brewster, Martha, 44
 Brian, Darby, 105
 Brian, John, 32
 Brice, Henry, 148; ——, land of, 128
 Briceis, William, 349
 Bricheno, Ellinor, 55; Ellmor, 55
 Brick House Tract, the, 361
 Bridgatt, Wm., 220
 Bridge, Charles, 200; Hester, 162; John, 215; Thomas, 162
 Bridger, Col., 188; Joseph, 17, 50, 52, 152; Joseph John, 251, 426; Law., 59; Sarah, 125; Wm., 137, 159, 346
 Bridgers, Col., 121; Marth., 204
 Bridges, Anne, 69, 184; Geo., 75; Henry, 220; Jno., 167; John, 59; Roger, 10; William, 340
BRIDGES:
 a, 248
 Baker's, 165
 Diascum, 192; Doby's, 191; Dragon, 122
 Eastern, 331; Eastiche's, 319; Edmon's, 207
 Great, 274, 275, 338
 Horse, 58, 210
 little, 4
 Nevill's Neck, 298; Nottaway, 330
 Queens Creek, 238
 Rowling, 97
 Southern Branch, 184, 186, 294, 330
 the, 186, 248, 287, 406, 422, 423;
 Timber, 237
 Bridget, a Negro, 3
 Bridget, John, 74
 Bridgforth, James, 220, 282, 347;
 ——, line of, 304, 412
 Bridle, Fra., 187; Mary, 187
 Briery Corner, place called, 114
 Briggs, Charles, 114, 134, 137, 152, 157, 177, 254, 273, 308, 423;
 George, 313, 391; Hen., 158; Henry, 157, 158, 333, 373; Howell, 315;
 Jabes, 156; Robt., 9; Samuel, 137, 147, 152, 333, 423
 Bright, John, 6, 214; Martha, 3;
 ——, land of, 274
 Brightwell, Roynold, 95
 Brigs, Charles, 44

- Brim, Nich., 84
 Brimble, Henry, 121
 Brimstone, Cha., 33; Charles, 74
 Brinkley, Michael, 30, 42, 70, 378;
 _____, 62
 Brinley, John, 200
 Brinn, Wm., 64
 Brinson, John, 130
 Briscoe, Dorothy, 180, 256; Eliza.,
 49; William, 60; Wm., 18
 Briscow, Alice, 180; Wm., 59
 Briskett, Sarah, 132
 Bristow, Thomas, 37
 Britain, Anne, 151
 Britt, Amy, 59; Anne, 59; Edward,
 306; Timothy, 70
 Brittaine, John, 133
 Brittingham, William, 39
 Brittle, William, 273
 Britton, Mary, 49; Peter, 87; William,
 427; Wm., 25
 Brize, Richard, 185
 Broach, John, 68, 91, 96
 Broad, Isabell, 32
 Broadbent, Sarah, 47
 Broaden, Anne, 76
 Broadhouse, William, 369
 Broadhurst, John, 124; William, 207;
 _____, 369
 Broadly, Eliza., 144
 Broadnax, John, 70
 Broadribb, Mr., 4, 21
 Broadrif, _____, 25
 Broad Water, 249
 Broadway, Edward, 414
 Brocas, William, 2
 Broche, Mary, 189
 Brock, George, 214, 215, 296; Mr.,
 384; Philip, 59; Robert, 241; Simon,
 10; Tho., 25, 103; Wm., 130
 Brocke, John, 124
 Brockes, Tho., 51
 Brockley, Saml., 65
 Brockman, Samuel, 405
 Brockwell, Anne, 195
 Brodhurst, Fra., 7; Jno., 7
 Broinran, John, 49
 Brokery, Robt., 93
 Bromfield, James, 219
 Bromwell, Anne, 137
 Brook, Humphry, 351; Jane, 7; Margt.,
 104; Robert, surveyor, 250; Robt.,
 88
 Brookbanck, John, 71
 Brookbank, Peter, 9
 Brooke, George, 351, 421; Humphrey,
 351; Humphry, 413; John, 278;
 Paulin, 351; Robert, 83, 222, 411,
 413, 425; Robert, Deputy Surveyor,
 228; Robert, surveyor, 249, 338,
 339, 395, 427; William, 413
 Brookes, Benja., 137; George, 128,
 171, 328; Henry, 150; Hester, 81;
 John, 148, 261, 262; Lydia, 151;
 Mary, 156; Robert, 47, 58, 103;
 Robert, surveyor, 332; Robt., 148,
 203; William, 98, 249; Wm., 96, 98;
 _____, 128, 332; _____, line of
 158
 Brookings, _____, 415; _____, cor-
 ner of, 165
 Brooks, Benja., 226; Fra., 96; Jere-
 miah, 15; John, 224; Margaret, 197;
 Richard, 248, 400, 407; Robert,
 363; Robin, 103; Robt., 100; Walter,
 13; _____, 355
BROOKS:
 Deadman's, 28
 Poplar, 37; Pousbery, 233; Prock-
 ters, 64
 Sponsberry, 325; Spouceberry, 268
 Ufnam, 89, 245, 264, 276, 294,
 337, 344, 408, 410; Upnam, 129,
 148, 175
 Broome, Mary, 151
 Broomfeild, Wm., 79
 Broomly, Robert, 147
 Bronnett, Elizabeth, 350
 Brotherough, Winifred, 29, 76
 Brothers, John, 32, 36, 42, 352; Rich-
 ard, 223, 352; Saml., 50; Sarah, 51
 Brough, Coleman, 86
 Broughton, Hugh, 62; Robert, 37
 Broun, Benjamin, land of, 308; Ben-
 jamin, line of, 285; James, 213
 Brow, John, 87
 Browder, Edmond, 328; George An-
 drew, 237, 302; John, 228, 236,
 237; William, 302
 Brownman, Edwd., 203
 Brown, Benjamin, 230, 247, 276, 296,
 317, 326, 347, 350, 359, 361, 369,
 370, 371, 375, 401, 406, 414, 420;
 Benjamin, land of, 285; Benjamin,
 line of, 286; Bridget, 160; Bridgett,
 138; Buckingham, 127, 217; Capt.,
 357; Catherine, 233; Charles, 126,
 156; Daniel, 384, 394, 426; Dorothy,
 72; Duksell, 50; Edward, 27, 154;
 Eliz., 89; Eliza., 97, 139; Ellen, 152;
 Ellinor, 35; Francis, 27, 426;
 George, 81; Henry, 125, 304, 333,
 354, 363, 388, 398; Henry, land
 of, 298; James, 29, 83, 168, 296,

- 326; Jane, 96, 97, 220; John, 39, 61, 73, 74, 76, 78, 104, 107, 117, 124, 196, 206, 212, 214, 224, 227, 228, 249, 278, 334, 358, 426; Jon., 94; Joseph, 174; Lawrence, 424; Lieut. Col., 9; Margaret, 44, 134; Margt., 57, 97; Marmaduke, 176, 177, 185, 253, 330; Martha, 74; Mary, 3, 44, 61, 70, 123, 142, 206; Mathew, 120, 126; Philip, 144; Philip, 83; Richard, 334; Richd., 72, 94; Robert, 18, 28; Saml., 93; Samuel, 123, 172, 399, 404; Samuel, Doctor, 123, 172, 272, 329, 404; Samuell., 59; Susanna, 61, 170; Tessee, 58; Tho., 95, 104; Thomas, 9, 34, 64, 117, 121, 212, 231, 233; Thomasin, 144; William, 7, 155, 157, 167, 169, 178, 202, 216, 217, 251, 351, 357, 375, 402, 403; Wm., 31, 106, 134, 137, 147, 158, 167, 171, 173; ——, corner of, 277; ——, Doctor, 339; ——, line of, 132
- Browne, Benjamin, 259; Charles, 83, 87, 104; Daniel, 394; Ducksell, 75; Francis, 256; John, 51, 153; Mary, 129; Mathew, 53; Nicholas, 133; Oreginall, 22; Robert, 48; Samuel, Doctor, 282; Sarah, 30; Tho., 51; Thomas, 43, 58, 329; William, 43, 62, 253, 258, 291
- Browning, Humph., 142; Jasse, 158; Thomas, 133, 268; Thos., 167
- Broyl, John, 389
- Broyle, Jacob, 342, 357, 370, 389; John, 350, 365, 391
- Brroke, Paulin, 351
- Bruce, John, 41, 53, 88, 186; Peter, 415; Thomas, 143
- Bruckbank, John, 30
- Bruice, Edwd., 144
- Bruin, Wm., 64
- Brukes, John, 186
- Brumfeild, Eliz., 79; Jno., 57; John, 51, 97
- Brumfield, John, 212
- Brumwell, Anne, 79
- Brunskill, John, clerk, 350
- Brunstone, Cha., 187
- Brusbank, Edwd., 126
- Bruse, Abraham, 121, 231; John, 116, 117; Wm., 67
- Brushed, Anne, 94
- Bruton, Jno., 21; John, 87, 173
- Bryan, Cornelius, 265; Daniell, 82; Dennis, 48; Derby, 51; Henry, 92; James, 24, 61, 102, 150; John, 35, 107, 142, 326; Margaret, 171; Margaret, 103; Mary, 92; Morris, 171; Patrick, 256; Peter, 92, 162; Richard, 218; Robert, 86, 193; Robert, a minor, 57; Robt., 87; Sarah, 147; Thomas, 332; William, 199, 256; Wm., 63
- Bryant, Cornelius, 102; Dennis, 329; Edwd., 167; Ellianor, 38; James, 137, 171, 212; Jno., 71; John, 21, 103, 105, 160, 173, 199; John, line of, 282; Lewis, 426; Robert, 148, 281, 320, 395; Roger, 117; Uriah, 232; ——, land of, 181
- Bryde, John, 384
- Bryers, Robt., 153
- Brynan, Owen, 107
- Bubb, Wm., 65
- Bubboe, Elizabeth, 75; ——, 74, 75
- Buccard, Stephen, 183
- Buce, Alexander, 388
- Bucher, John, 321, 377
- Buck, John, 98; Thomas, 128; Willm., 256
- Bucket, Dorothy, 142
- Buckett, Luce, 50
- Buckham, Alex., 74
- Buckingham, place called, 363
- Buckland, 27, 193
- Buckle, a Negro, 21
- Buckler, Elinor, 89
- Buckley, Abraham, 87; Benj., 23, 35; Benja., 33, 103; Benjamin, 32, 232; Jno., 7; John, 22; Martha, 89; Wm., 72
- Buckner, Anthony, 216, 217; Jno., 10; John, 58, 67, 84, 85, 93, 100, 167, 217, 229, 231, 257, 287, 312; John, land of, 312; Margt., 192; Richard, 125, 148, 173, 223, 225, 256, 257, 298, 299, 310, 312, 338; Richard, line of, 301; Thomas, 20, 227, 409; Thos., 209, 228; William, 140; ——, 85, 87, 350
- Buck roe land, 86
- Buckrow, 22, 34
- Bucks, George, 330
- Bud, Mary, 276
- Buffrey, Moses, 2, 188
- Bufkin, Leavin, 424
- Bugbye's hole, 28
- Bugg, Mary, 171; Samuel, 48
- Buggo, a Negro, 3
- Buggs, David, 389
- Bugoll, a Negro, 3

- Buk, Thomas, 44
 Bukers, ——, 353
 Bulfskin, Leaven, 15; Seaven, 15
 Bulkley, Benjamin, 205
 Bull, Eliz., 84; Jno., 157; Mary, 66
 Bullard, Hannah, 115; Robert, 167,
 231, 257; Thomas, 115; ——,
 line of, 312
 Bulleny, Walter, 171
 Buller, Robt., 151; Thomas, 15
 Bullery, Mary, 135
 Bullimore, Hen., 71
 Bulling, Luis, 56
 Bullivant, Fra., 30; Francis, 59
 Bullock, Edward, 34, 230, 231, 248,
 259, 303, 369, 414; Edwd., 91; John,
 71, 132, 264; Richard, 294, 400,
 401, 406, 414, 419, 420, 423; Wm.,
 93
 Bullofin, Thos., 154
 Bullock, Wm., 24
 Bum, Darby, 125
 Bumbay, John, 276
 Bumpas, Fran., 10; ——, 369
 Bunard, Stephen, 180
 Bunce, Richd., 84
 Bunch, John, 187, 241, 261, 286, 326,
 379, 400, 401, 416; John, land of,
 295; Paul, 214, 265, 266; ——,
 corner of, 420; ——, line of, 315
 Bunchley, John, 195
 Bundick, Richard, 406
 Bundock, Thomas, 17
 Bungoe, Geo., 74
 Bunhill, Hezekiah, 147
 Bunlin, ——, 42
 Bunting, Quendam, 56; ——, 16
 Burbage, Thomas, 93
 Burbee, Thomas, 114
 Burbidge, Thomas, a merchant, 63
 Burch, Richard, 327, 370, 382; Sam-
 uel, 408; ——, line of, 315
 Burchell, David, 71
 Burcher, ——, 98
 Burd, Edwd., 155; Margaret, 278
 Burdall, Wm., 6
 Burden, Tho., 88
 Burdett, William, 384
 Burdit, Valinda, 73
 Burditt, Wm., 14
 Burford, Daniel, 141, 164
 Burfurd, Susana, 2
 Burgane, John, 83
 Burgany, ——, land of, 418
 Burge, George, 2; Thomas, 159, 224
 Burgen, Anne, 72
 Burgers, Richd., 54
 Burges, Charles, 402; Emanuel, 173;
 Robert, 113; Thomas, 246
 Burgess, Edward, 127; Eliz., 89;
 George, 140; Joseph, 107; Mary,
 127; Richard, 37; Robert, 42, 113;
 Stephen, 78, 276; Tho., 89; Thomas,
 214, 246; Thomas, line of, 290;
 Thos., 162
 Burgesson, Peter, 3
 Burgh, Geo., 83; John, 96
 Burgis, George, 140; Hugh, 90
 Burgon, Miles, 163
 Burk, Agnis, 200; Catherine, 171;
 John, 68, 324; Jone, 115; Joseph,
 35, 130; Margt., 43; Martin, 297;
 Mary, 130, 171; Patrick, 200; Rich-
 ard, 64; Samuel, 276, 325, 337,
 421; Samuel, corner of, 276; Tho.,
 7; Thomas, 43; William, 180
 Burke, Charles, 421, 422; John, land
 of, 276; Kath., 92; Richd., 152;
 Tho., 109; William, 128
 Burkett, John, 83, 182; Nicholas, 83
 Burkett, Anne, 38, 93; Tho., 102
 Burkitt, John, 234, 319; John, line of,
 287
 Burkitt, Robt., 214
 Burleigh, Jno., 220; John, 150
 Burlett, Philip, 170
 Burley, Henry, 77; Hugh, 100
 Burley, tract called, 230
 Burlidge, Robert, 220
 Burn, Genet, 256; John, 173; Wm.,
 173
 Burne, Bran., 58; Brian, 58; Darby,
 256; Elizabeth, 293; Ellinor, 48;
 Garrett, 100; James, 48; Margaret,
 226; Margt., 165; Owen, 42; Rob-
 ert, 59; Thomas, 48
 Burnell, Francis, 49; Thos., 138;
 ——, 33
 Burnet, Larence, 12
 Burnett, Anne, 39; John, 88; Peter,
 93; Thomas, 202; Wm., 1
 Burnnam, Rowland, 13
 Burrack, Jno., 7; Sarah, 7
 Burras, Jacob, 416
 Burrell, Lawrence, 71; Richd., 77, 81;
 Tho., 77, 81; Thomas, 77; ——,
 33
 Burrett, John, 27
 Burros, Jacob, 297
 Burrough, Philip, 195
 Burroughs, Benoni, Depty. Eschr., 29
 Burrous, Jacob, 342; Wm., 168
 Burrows, John, 47, 292; Mary, 292;
 Thos., 167

- Burston, Wm., 210
Burt, Henry, 77; Richd., 77; Thos., 168; William, 34
Burthching, John, 220
Burtell, Edward, 118; James, 118, 170; Jean, 118; John, 118
Burten, Peter, 143; Tho., 149
Burton, Abraham, 377; Dorothy, 31; Henry, 129; Hutchinson, 251, 301, 415; Hutchinson, 378, 384, 394; James, 16, 115; John, 53, 142, 225, 374; Nowell, 295, 360; Peter, 34, 87; Richd., 70, 75, 132; Robert, 20, 25, 41, 51, 191; Robt., 15, 227; Samuel, 163; Tho., 104; Thomas, 58; William, 191, 265; William, line of, 300; Wm., 15, 20, 51, 164, 189
Burtt, ——, land of, 165
Burwell, Cyprian, 64; Lewis, 7, 25, 30, 130; Nathaniel, 61; Winifred, 64; ——, 58
Bury, Nicholas, 150
Buryall, Edmd., 29; Edwd., 76
Busby, Capt., 26, 188; Tho., 97; Thomas, 45, 49, 51, 52, 58, 97, 258; ——, 80
Bush, Danll., 77; John, 77, 154, 166, 232, 311, 355, 356, 394; John, corner, 299; Joseph, 166; Mary, 75; Nicholas, 166, 304, 339, 354; Samuel, 9; ——, line of, 171
Bushel, Saml., 187
Bushell, Jon., 78; Robt., 27; Saml., 73; Samuel, 196; Tho., 105; Wm., 28; ——, corner of, 169
Busill, Robt., 204
Bussby, Simon, 320
Busse, Mary, 105
Bussell, Jno., 97
Buster, Wm., 54
Bustin, Chr., 161; Wm., 161, 185
Buston, Margarett, 219
Bustosack, Mary, 220
Butcher, John, 18, 392, 417; Wm., 18; ——, 26, 28
Butler, Alice, 61; Anne, 11, 155; Bridgett, 91; Brigatt, 378; Edmd., 171; Edmund, 189; Edwd., 109; Eliza., 189; Ja., 9; Jam., 191; James, 39, 89, 191, 256, 328, 414; John, 39, 50, 63, 89, 99, 104, 124, 129, 159, 192, 199, 242, 244, 338; John, corner of, 271; Joseph, 93, 244; Margery, 61; Margt., 100; Mary, 39, 50, 134; Mutus, 104; Peirce, 217; Peter, 45; Richard, 231; Richd., 51; Robt., 147; Sarah, 217; Susannah, 233; Thomas, 61, 366; Walter, 220; William, 193, 199, 244, 246, 363, 366, 414; ——, 321; ——, corner of, 419; ——, line of, 228, 243, 261
Buton, Wm., 58
Butry, Adam, 402
Butt, Hen., 13; Robt., 13, 186; Solomon, 186; Thomas, 13; Wm., 7
Butter, Ralph, 180
Butterworth, Nicholas, 344; Susanah, 74
Buttler, James, 58, 150; Joan, 173; John, 35, 50, 53; Thomas, 151; Tobias, 10; Wm., 10
Button, Ralph, 256; Thomas, 97; ——, 92
Buttris, Robert, 45, 47
Butts, Henry, 134; Jacob, 71; John, 86, 190; Robt., 120; Solomon, 185; Thomas, 85, 103, 362; ——, land of, 223
Buxston, Edmd., 102
Buxton, Samll., 31
Byass, Jno., 1
Byasse, John, 122
Bye, Stephen, 162
Byfeild, Mary, 98
Byrd, Col., 23, 37, 404; Col., corner of, 266; John, 83, 92, 147; Mr., Auditor, 26, 38, 39, 40, 101, 103; Richard, 273; Thomas, 147; William, 75, 99, 129, 147, 210, 290, 374, 425; William, Auditor, 36, 79, 85, 109; William, Escheator, 330, 349, 355, 365, 407, 427; William, line of, 286; William, Receiver General, 109; Wm., 11, 14, 79, 86, 94, 108, 109, 194; Wm., Auditor, 35, 36, 37, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 69, 70, 72, 73, 77, 78, 80, 81, 82, 84, 88, 89, 90, 91, 98, 102, 103, 105, 106, 108; Wm., Escheator, 159, 161, 417; Wm., Treasurer, 108; ——, 76
Byritt, Neil, 92
Byrk, Charles, 180; Eliza., 180
Byrn, Evan, 151; Garret, 171
Bynon, Eliza., 220
Byron, Peter, 104
Byyard, Mary, 220

- | C | |
|--------------------------|--|
| Cabbin, Abia., | 103 |
| Cabe, John, | 90 |
| Cable, John, | 53 |
| Cacher, William, | 201 |
| Cacy, Nicho., | 136 |
| Cadagan, Wm. | 190 |
| Cadd, Mary, | 187 |
| Caddy, Richd., | 51 |
| Cadee, Abra., | 150 |
| Cadogan, William, | 190, 330; Wm.,
70; ——, 330 |
| Caffery, Patrick, | 94 |
| Cahall, James, | 220 |
| Cahill, Bryan, | 117 |
| Cahoone, Samuel, | 363; Samuell, 364 |
| Cailer, Dennis, | 50 |
| Cain, George, | 274; George, line of,
278; James, 330; John, 198, 282,
320; John, land of, 281; William,
177 |
| Caine, Honour, | 67, 134, 210; Mary,
293; Susan, 192; William, 212 |
| Calcott, Mary, | 58 |
| Calcutt, Mary, | 51 |
| Cale, John, | 119 |
| Caleb, William, | 195 |
| Cales, Luke, | 197 |
| Caley, Owen, | 165 |
| Callaghan, Turance, | 173 |
| Callahan, Conner, | 155 |
| Callahane, Cornelius, | 166 |
| Callan, Hugh, | 94; Margt., 94 |
| Callaway, Cornelius, | 40; Jeremy, 43 |
| Callawn, William, | 14 |
| Callawne, William, | 82 |
| Callee, Pierce, | 149 |
| Calles, John, | 107 |
| Calliham, Nicholas, | 254 |
| Callio, Joseph, | 182 |
| Callohill, Francis, | 121, 130 |
| Cally, James, | 131 |
| Callyham, Nicholas, | 307 |
| Calmore, Ralph, | 40, 155 |
| Caloon, Danll., | 91 |
| Calphew, Richd., | 95 |
| Calthorp, | ——, line of, 165 |
| Calver, Ralph, | 146 |
| Calvert, Robert, | 40 |
| Calvet, John, | 140, 169; Stephen, 364;
William, 364 |
| Calvon, Danll., | 91 |
| Cambell, Archibald, | 139; Hugh, 14,
16, 19, 20, 21, 94; John, 96, 424 |
| Camblett, Randall, | 49 |
| Cambridge, Eliz., | 87 |
| Cambridge, Francis, | 115 |
| Camel, James, | 283 |
| Camell, Daniel, | 74; David, 206;
James, 43; Mary, 68; Thomas, 232 |
| Cameren, Dunkan, | 108 |
| Cameron, Duncan, | 104 |
| Camlyd, John, | 8 |
| Camm, Ann, | 348, 389; Capt., 354,
364; John, 332, 348, 352, 364, 389,
391, 401; Mary, 348, 389; ——,
356, 366 |
| Cammel, Daniel, | 140 |
| Cammell, Alex., | 62; Daniel, 126;
James, 165; Robert, 360 |
| Cammock, | ——, land of, 180 |
| Camock, Warwick, | 355 |
| Camp, Thomas, | 163 |
| Campbell, Alexander, | 135; Charles,
41; Hugh, 5, 10, 26, 27, 28, 173;
Jane, 52; John, 73; Neale, 37 |
| Campble, Hugh, | 10 |
| Campe, Mary, | 213; Mitchel, 264 |
| Campee, Mitchell, | 183 |
| Camper, Alice Catherine, | 410; John,
410 |
| Campion, Abr., | 72 |
| Campleson, Charles, | 18 |
| Camthy, Catherine, | 27 |
| Canada, Hugh, | 105 |
| Canaday, Thomas, | 128 |
| Canady, Mary, | 161 |
| Candall, John, | 116 |
| Candler, Jno., | 81; John, 77 |
| Candon, Edmd., | 94 |
| Candry, James, | 89 |
| Cane, George, | 229 |
| Caneday, John, | 97 |
| Caner, William, | 321 |
| Canfeild, John, | 63 |
| Caniday, Sam'i., | 130 |
| Cankeritt, Stephen, | 144 |
| Cannaday, Robert, | 39, 154; William,
191 |
| Cannadie, | ——, 23 |
| Cannah, Arthur, | 156; Gerraud, 156 |
| Cannarey, Wm., | 63 |
| Canncy, Jane, | 137 |
| Canne, James, | 191 |
| Cannedy, John, | 53 |
| Canney, James, | 256 |
| Cannon, Bridget, | 41; Ellinor, 109;
Hugh, 62; James, 332, 334; John,
126, 166, 170, 197, 290, 364; Mar-
garet, 44; Mary, 106, 197; Mrs. |

- John, 166; Tho., 9; Thomas, 170, 368; Thos., 166; William, 384, 419
Canon, Edward, 154
Canser, Alice, 163
Canstall, John, 64
Cant, Fra., 25
Cape, John, 97, 146
Cape Henry, 418
Capell, Mary, 30; Thomas, 304
Capik, Jno., 3
Capitol, the, 275
Capoone, Jacob, 183, 184; ——, 181
Capp, William, 6
Capps, Richard, 117; William, 116; Wm., 90, 162
Captain, a Negro, 3, 21
Carall, Cicleley, 72
Caran, Benja., 171
Carbind, Benja., 171
Carby, William, 378
Card, Wm., 162, 178
Cardenbrook, Edwd., 55; Katherine, 55
Carder, Step., 51
Care, Jane, 100; Jno., 171; Richd., 163
Carecoale, Mary, 214
Carell, Patrick, 80
Carey, John, 49, 55; Robert, 58
Carghil, Cornelius, 386
Carghill, Cornelius, 386, 405
Cargill, Cornelius, 373, 405; John, 243, 258, 383, 422
Carian, Joseph, 89
Carle, Gilleon, 99
Carleton, John, 25
Carlett, John, 310
Carlile, Eliza., 182; Elizabeth, 179
Carlisle, Richard, 236; Rich'd., 236; Robert, 65
Carlos, a Negro, 5
Carman, Hercules, 137
Carmock, John, 107
Carn, Antho., 150
Carnaby, Sarah, 100
Carny, William, 208
Carohshaw, David, 101
Carpenter, a Negro, 3
Carpenter, John, 95; Richard, 122; William, 36, 203, 231, 357; Wm., 91, 197
Carr, Capt., 257, 285, 304, 317, 326, 342, 347, 348, 349, 350, 362, 369, 375, 390, 396, 400, 412, 414, 415; Capt., corner of, 285, 286; Capt., line of, 266, 277, 296; Catherine, 60; Danl., 11; Francis, 137; Major, 367, 371, 410, 414, 420, 426; Mr., 420; Robert, 63, 138, 143, 193, 207, 228, 233, 242; Robt., 144, 151; Thomas, 46, 47, 54, 118, 205, 213, 226, 249, 266, 277, 286, 287, 297, 301, 316, 317, 325, 326, 336, 345, 361, 367, 372, 375, 397, 400, 401, 406, 410, 413, 414, 416, 418, 420; Thomas, line of, 267; Thos., 138, 162; William, 416; ——, 372
Carran, Joseph, 87
Carraway, John, 115, 119, 128, 131
Carre, Ann, 24; Francis, 159
Carree, Mary, 83
Carrell, Hannah, 106; John, 223, 321, 322, 386; John, line of, 313; Mary, 136, 147; Roger, 106; Thomas, 136; Wm., 91
Carrill, Daniel, 12; John, 166
Carrington, Isaac, 188; Tho., 96; Thomas, 33
Carrol, Margaret, 293
Carroll, Bryan, 171; Dennis, 425; Dennis, land of, 271; Jno., 51; William, 231
Carron, Ed., 146, 157
Carroway, John, 37, 108, 148, 151
Carry, Isaac, 70
Carsey, Thomas, 32
Carson, Da., 39
Carta, a Negro, 18
Carte, Gilleon, 99
Cartee, Catherine, 158; Charles, 192; Dennis, 3; James, 91; Margt., 46; Timothy, 137
Carter, a Negro, 21
Carter, Col., 114, 239, 357, 411, 413; Donll., 21; Eliz., 77; Eliza., 70, 167; George, 339, 407; Giles, 291; Henry, 167; James, 227; John, 33, 37, 150, 278, 302, 370, 399, 424; Jonathan, 165, 281; Jonathan, land of, 283; Joseph, 273; Robert, 64, 198, 209, 232, 291, 298, 301, 414; Robert, corner of, 310; Robert, Pres. of Council, 332, 363; Richard, 366; Richd., 71; Samuel, 75, 159; Sarah, 74, 123, 173; Thomas, 178, 192, 197, 394, 404; Thos., 139; William, 65
Cartey, James, 231
Cartigan, Nicho., 103
Cartor, John, 32
Cartwright, Mary, 168; Peter, 101; Thomas, 39, 188, 243, 262, 294; Wm., 94

- Carty, Darby, 156; Gillion, 60; Katherine, 202; Mary, 99; Patrick, 256; Sarah, 109
 Caru, Antho., 150
 Carve, Anthony, 151
 Carver, Henry, 2; Ralph, 48; Robert, 303; William, 5; Wm., 185
 Carverson, Robt., 171
 Cary, Cornelius, 100; Eleanore, 147; Harwood, 350; Henry, 275, 363; James, 234, 319; James, land of, 316; John, 83, 147; Miles, 8, 10, 40, 221, 327, 353, 403, 405; Robert, 13; Tho., 77; Thomas, 57, 327; William, 40; Wilson, 409; —, 374
 Casar, a Negro, 7
 Case, Thomas, 56
 Caseley, Mary, 202
 Casey, John, 289; Thomas, 146; Wm., 41, 96
 Cassidy, Corook, 92
 Casleton, Geo., 104
 Cason, James, 335
 Casseen, Dennis, 163
 Cassell, Catherine, 167
 Cassetey, Phillemy, 58
 Cassey, John, 266
 Cassidy, James, 92
 Casson, James, 250, 263
 Castell, Jone, 6
 Castelly, Philip, 146
 Castle, Henry, 150, 220; Joane, 40; John, 39
 Castler, Mathias, 410; Matthias, 370, 426
 Casum, James, 88
 Caswell, Hannah, 59
 Casy, Eliza., 60
 Catch, Tho., 20
 Cate, a Negro, 3, 7, 9
 Cate, Robt., 133
 Cater, Rose, 167; Tho., 84; Wm., 122
 Cathanett, Saunders, 52
 Catherell, Wm., 9, 166
 Catherine —, 12
 Cathom, James, 90
 Cathome, James, 139
 Cathon, James, 8, 24
 Cathrill, Wm., 173
 Catlet, John, 345, 352; John, line of, 301
 Catlett, Col., 96; John, 87, 94, 124, 298, 425; Nicho., 97; Thomas, 297, 424
 Catman, Benj., 92
 Catrell, a Negro, 21
 Cattailes, 40
 Catterne, John, 228
 Catterton, Henry, 321
 Cattlet, John, 350; Nicholas, 156; —, corner of, 211
 Cattlett, John, 124
 Catton, Peter, 132
 Caudall, John, 116
 Caudle, James, 68
 Caughthorn, John, 218
 Caukeritt, Stephen, 144
 Cauncy, Jane, 137
 Causer, Alice, 163; Thos., 163
 Cavano, Ellenor, 97
 Cavarnott, Thomas, 232
 Cave, Benjamin, 390; David, 346; John, 75, 212, 217; Robert, 384, 402; —, 75, 345; —, corner of, 412
 Cavell, John, 31, 59; Thomas, 199
 Cavenah, Tho., 72
 Cavenoe, Jno., 160
 Cavernagh, Daniel, 256
 Caverner, Charles, 310; Philemon, 371; Philiman, 351; Philleman, 310
 Cavernor, Phillipman, 240
 Cavnah, Arthur, 156; Gerraud, 156
 Cawdle, Stephen, 399
 Cawley, Hugh, 20
 Cawnell, Jno., 10
 Cawthon, Christopher, 400
 C. C. T., a clerk, 221
 Ceasar, Darby, 268
 Cease, John, 31
 Ceaser, Tho., 89
 Ceaton, John, 115; Mrs. John, 115
 Cecil, a Negro, 14
 Cedar Island, place called, 396
 Ceerlia —, 45
 Ceesar, John, 27, 55; Thomas, 67
 Cellie, Charles, 131; Thomas, 131
 Cerby, Eliza., 150, 220
 Cergill, Cornelius, 373
 Cerley, Francis, 152
 Cerne, James, 35
 Certain, Thomas, 332, 345
 Cesar, a Negro, 21
 Chaddock, James, 132
 Chadwick, —, land of, 123
 Chaife, John, house of, 269
 Chaines, William, 198
 Challon, Kath., 94
 Chamberford, John, 188
 Chamberlain, Matthew, 167
 Chamberlaine, Edward, 43; Samuel, 326; Samuell, 198; Thomas, 57

- Chamberlaine's bead, 233, 235, 237, 289, 299, 316
Chamberlayn, Samuel, 408; William, 406
Chamberlayne, Samuel, 347, 384; William, 347, 374, 398, 413; William, merchant, 375; Wm., 421; ——, 365
Chamberlen, Sarah, 134
Chamberlin, Leonard, 14
Chamberline, ——, 248
Chambers, Edward, 240; Jane, 150; John, 192; Richard, 269; Richard, corner of, 295; Wm., 66, 173
Chambler, John, 300
Chamboon, Gideon, 417
Chamboone, Gideon, 183, 184; Mrs., 184
Champ, John, 87
Champaine, Clement, 165; Elizabeth, 204
Champee, Mitchell, 183
Champex, Joseph, 46
Chana, a Negro, 19
Chancellor, Wm., 74
Chancey, Benjamin, 243
Chandler, Batt., 13, 185; Joel, 338, 411; John, 74, 95; Joseph, 319; 419; Mr., 88; Robert, 205, 234, 277, 319, 325, 395, 416, 418; Robert, line of, 288, 299; Sarah, 224, 228; Timothy, 172, 205, 267, 319, 344, 349, 359, 426; ——, line of, 416
Chandlor, Joseph, 319, 344; Robert, 189; Timothy, 344
Chaney, ——, corner of, 132
Chanler, John, 93, 242; Robt., 213; Sarah, 276; Timothy, 213
Chanlor, John, 189
CHANNELS:
 Crooked Lane, 170
 Pungatege, 19; Pye Alley, 170
Chapel, Samuel, fence of, 311; ——, corner of, 418
Chapfeild, Jane, 53
Chaplin, John, 22
Chapman, Anne, 32, 62; Benja., 167; Benjamin, 129, 167; Charles, 62; George, 169; Henry, 116; John, 62, 89, 190, 251, 255, 376, 426; John, land of, 314; Joseph, 54, 307; Margt., 35; Mary, 15, 54, 136, 140, 158, 197; Mrs., 323; Samuel, 312; Tho., 51, 97; Thomas, 57, 65, 74, 256; Thos., 163, 167; ——, land of, 386; ——, line of, 312
Chapp, Wm., 171
Chappel, James, 329; Samuel, 340; Tho., 60
Chappell, Francis, 175; James, 288, 373, 383; Samll., 10; Samuel, 8, 182, 238; Samuell, 7, 78; Thomas, 26, 44, 65, 154, 169; Thos., 138; ——, land of, 127
Charles, Philip, 25; Thomas, 143; William, 163
Charlesworth, Richard, 234; Robert, 233, 234, 267
Charles-Worth, ——, 267
Charleton, Wm., 136
Charnock, Joseph, 36
Chash, Richd., 66
Chastain, Jane, 264; Mary, 264; Peter, 264; Stephen, 177, 184, 225, 251, 369, 373, 397, 407, 415, 425; ——, land of, 251, 415
Chastaine, John, 177, 184; Peter, 177, 184; Stephen, 183, 184; ——, land of, 383
Chasteane, Stephen, 148
Chastiene, Stephen, 144
Cheadle, John, 343
Cheaney, William, 52
Chear, Joseph, 60
Cheasman, ——, line of, 115
Cheatham, Benjamin, 292, 373, 411; Jonathan, 292, 300; William, line of, 292; ——, land of, 418
Check, Jno., 8; Richard, 332, 348, 382; William, 348
Cheekman, Edmd., 16
Cheeseman, Edmd., 16
Cheesman, Edmond, 31; Robt., 3
Chegester, ——, line of, 115
Cheldy, Henry, 93
Chemerson, Sigfred, 171
Cheremeson, Joseph, 140
Chermeson, Dr., 410; Eliza., 140; Elizabeth, 140; Joseph, 140
Cherris, John, 38
Cherry, John, 53, 107; Thomas, 107, 108, 406; William, 249
Chesherd, Richard, 115
Chest, John, 9
Chester, Sarah, 65
Chetham, ——, land of, 418
Chettwood, Matthew, 232
Chevers, Wm., 3
Chevilare, Eliza., 3
Chevillier, Jane, 3
Chew, Capt., 225, 257; John, 299, 355, 384, 391; Joseph, 125; Larkin, 125, 126, 128, 144, 167, 175, 211,

- 217, 223, 225, 226, 232, 245, 282, 318, 325, 331, 352, 364, 385, 401; Martha, 352, 389; Thomas, 220, 245, 257, 282, 311, 331, 337, 349, 355, 356, 368
 Chewe, Ric., 150
 Cheyney, Mary, 68
 Chicheley, Sir Henry, 35-36, 59
 Chichister, Robt., 76
 Chichley, Sir Henry, 2
 Chickahominy, 261
 Chickley, Tho., 168
 Chilcott, John, 151
 Child, Jane, 47
 Childers, Abraham, 174; Philemon, 185
 Childrey, Tho., 81
 Childs, Walter, 320
 Chiles, Henry, 10, 283, 338, 414; John, 214, 239; John, churchwarden, 232; Micajah, 372; Wm., 89; ——, 346, 349
 Chillard, Joan, 102
 Chilton, Wm., 136
 Chisman, Edward, 28; Thomas, 28, 82
 Chiswell, Charles, 187, 191, 248, 260, 337, 350, 352, 364, 398, 401; Charles, line of, 266; Mr., 379, 421; Mr., line of, 275; ——, 326; ——, corner of, 230; ——, line of, 238
 Chitwood, Mary, 60
 Chively, Anna Elizabeth, 412; Anna Maria, 412; Anna Martha, 412; Hans Jerich, 412; Maria Clora, 412
 Chivill, Cath., 89
 Chocor, John, 44
 Chowning, Robert, 2
 Christian, Charles, 102, 129, 172, 188, 234, 338, 356, 366, 393, 394, 408, 415; James, 144, 218, 265, 331, 337, 358; John, 274; Matthew, 62; Thomas, 52, 72, 144, 146, 162, 188, 218, 261, 331, 337, 393, 394; Thos., 158; ——, 25
 Christianity, Margaret, 228; Mary, 228
 Christmas, Thomas, 412
 Christofer, Nich., 84
 Christopher, a Negro, 20
 Christopher, Nicholas, 332
 Christopher ——, 113
 Christye, Jno., 81
 Chrystie, John, 77
 Chub, Wm., 30
 Chubb, Wm., 58
 Chudley, James, 22
 Chumley, Francis, 246; ——, line of, 261
 Church, Joseph, 117; Mr., 13
 CHURCHES:
 a, 17, 64; Arbour Church, the, 372
 Bray's Church, 182
 Lower Chappell, 40
 St. John's Parish chappell, 222
 the, 222
 Churchill, William, 6; Wm., 40
 Churchill, Esquire, 226; William, 81; Wm., 102
 Churchill, Mary, 40
 Churchwarden, 222, 232
 Churchyard, Tho., 4
 Cicely ——, 45
 Cicero, a Negro, 21
 Cicero, Jno., 232
 Cicily, a Negro, 20
 Cimberman, Christopher, 310; William, 309
 Cinsman, Mary, 192
 Cipio, a Negro, 22
 Cis, a Negro, 13, 16, 20, 21
 Cisrell, Math., 90
 Clafden, Sarah, 68
 Claiborn, Thos., 168; Wm., 168
 Claiborne, John, 249; Thomas, 249; William, 132, 249; William, Secretary of State, 249
 Clandon, Patrick, 176
 Clanton, Edward, 304, 363, 415; Richard, 363
 Clapam, Sarah, 205
 Clapham, ——, line of, 217
 Clappe, Francis, 264
 Clapton, Walter, 225
 Clarbor, Eliza., 55
 Clarck, Robt., 73
 Clardell, Mary, 41
 Clare, Katherine, 43
 Clark, Benj., 81; Capt., 326, 344, 359, 363, 369, 372, 379, 399, 400, 401, 416, 419, 420; Christopher, 210, 213, 214, 215, 240, 241, 277, 326, 355, 369, 370, 420; Daniel, 67; Danll., 92; David, 160; Edward, 25; Elias, 94; Eliza., 55; Elizabeth, 34; Faith, 1; Frances, 130; Francis, 415; Henry, 73, 220, 376, 396; Hugh, 237; James, 119; John, 28, 34, 71, 143, 189, 197, 274, 361; Jonathan, 87; Joshua, 426; Josuah, 281; Josuah, land of, 281; Josuah, 352; Lovedge, 11; Moris, 214; Nicholas, 120; Peter, 129, 162; Rebecca, 92; Robert, 123, 124, 281,

- 313; Robert, corner of, 281, 315; Robt., 162; Samuel, 180, 281, 426; Sarah, 207; Thomas, 41; William, 209, 276; Wm., 137, 171, 180; Zach., 43; ——, 90, 162, 326; ——, line of, 240, 258, 277, 416
Clarke, Allenson, 12, 97; Allison, Deputy Escheator, 27; Christopher, 98, 210; Daniel, 113; Edwd., 39; Francis, 84, 221; Henry, 147; Jane, 33, 185, 187; John, 22, 37, 130, 372; Jonathan, 267; Peter, 231; Robt., 152; Sarah, 165; Thomas, 138, 299; Thos., 149; William, 146, 211; ——, land of, 162, 210
Clarkson, David, 32, 85, 86, 190; Robert, 214; William, 202
Clary, Dannie, 85; Margaret, 137; William, 179
Clarye, John, 168
Clasper, Thomas, 66
Clate, James, 173
Claton, Thos., 82
Clattworthy, Waltall, 37; Walter, 108
Clatworthy, Walter, 11
Clause, Benetta, 1
Claw, Michael, 378
Claws, Michael, 382
Clawse, John, 357, 390; Michael, 390; Michaell, 357
Claxton, Richd., 87
Clay, Charles, 290, 291, 293; Chas., 419; Eliza, 132; Henry, 250, 263, 291, 292, 367, 385, 394, 415; Henry, corner of, 285; Henry, line of, 277; James, 51, 414; Rebeka, 66; Tho., 4; Thomas, 194, 228, 236, 246, 274, 406; Thomas, land of, 270; Wm., 41, 66, 88
Clayborn, Thomas, 248
Clayborne, Thomas, 249; William, 27; Wm., 40
Claybourn, William, 1; ——, corner of, 169
Claybourne, Elizabeth, 29; Thomas, 27; William, 11, 29
Claybrook, Edward, 344; John, 127; Joseph, line of, 268; ——, 56, 108; ——, line of, 248, 258; Claybrooke, Edward, 260, 296; John, 61
Clayburne, Thomas, 40; Wm., 40
Claymaker, Wm., 155, 167
Clayton, John, 72, 97, 238, 411; John, line of, 302; John, patent of, 308; Mr., 395
Clear, Joseph, 60
Cleavley, Fra., 1
Clegg, Edward, 75; Peter, 299
Clement, John, 286, 347, 420
Clements, Ambrose, 95; Benjamin, 341; Francis, 106, 155, 415; George, 370; Jane, 163; John, 113, 136, 330; Thomas, 408; William, 404
Clemetson, Sigfred, 171
Clemmonds, Thomas, 354
Clemons, Richard, 116, 161
Clence, Grace, 47
Clere, Fellow, 7
Clergymen, 237, 244, 407, 419
Clerk, Bartho., 119; Benja., 47; Benjamin, 207; Edward, 43; Edwd., 76, 84; Eliz., 76, 84; Eliza., 54; Jane, 74, 76; Jno., 8; John, 39, 46, 54; Joseph, 75; Mary, 47, 207; Mr., land of, 275; Peter, 91; Robt., 51; Sarah, 104; Tho., 94; William, 238; ——, land of, 172; ——, line of, 251
Clerk, 221, 239, 249, 417; of the General Court, 10
Clerke, Dennis, 173; James, 239; John, 137, 377; Richard, 146
Cleron, John, 232
Clever, Anne, 3
Cleyton, John, 270
Clifford, Susan, 99
Clift, James, 207
Cliften, Edward, 209
Clifton, Thomas, 191; Thos., 150
Cloar, Agnis Margaret, 412; Andreas Cloas, 412; Ann Maria Parva, 412; Hans Jerich, 412; Hans Michel, 412
Clogg, John, 66
Clore, Robert, 101
Clompton, Wm., 30
Clopton, Robert, 213, 266, 277, 278, 286, 299, 308, 371, 414; Robert, corner of, 286; Walter, 227; William, 23, 278, 284, 361, 369; Wm., 23
Clore, Michael, 309; Robert, 1
Clotteworthy, Walter, 23
Clough, Capt., 398, 400; George, 26, 86; Richard, 407
Clowder, Abra., 123; Capt., 342, 348, 349, 355, 356, 364, 386; Eliz., 123; Hannah, 331, 355, 364; Jeremiah, 239, 331, 335, 360, 364, 389; John, 123
Clows, Michael, 382
Clyson, John, 152
Cluney, Wm., 142

- Clunis, Abra., Deputy Escheator, 106
 Cluny, Wm., 82
 Coaker, Charles, 133
 Coakes, Thomas, 47, 54
 Coale, Saml., 48
 Coase, John, 31
 Coat, Mr., 17; ——, 76
 Coates, Mary, 44; Saml., 108; Thos., 146
 Coats, Thomas, 62
 Cobb, Edward, 193; John, 348; Mary, 98, 149; Nicholas, 396; Tho., 9; Whitfeild, 162; Winfield, 166; Wm., 97, 166; ——, 359; ——, line of, 422
 Cobbs, Joseph, 138; Pharaoh, 138; Samuel, 416, 418, 422; Susan, 98; Susannah, 184
 Cobee, Jane, 13
 Cobit, a Negro, 14
 Cobler, Frederick, 370
 Cobritt, Wm., 121
 Coburn, John, 123; Patrick, 154
 Cobut, Wm., 1
 Coby, Jane, 59
 Cock, Abraham, 354; Alexander, 206, 317, 347, 420; Anne, 107, 115; Bowler, 337, 354, 398; Capt., 33; Cha., 105; Christopher, 115; James, 13, 54, 64, 106, 108, 185; James Powell, 348, 421; John, 200; Mary, 105; Maurice, 59; Nathaniel, 151; Nicho., 105; Nicholas, 141, 278, 280, 340, 392; Richard, 11, 106, 229; Richard, line of, 292; Richd., 43, 105; Sarah, 56; Stephen, 31; Tho., 5, 18, 19, 43; Thomas, 24, 26, 27, 49, 52, 105, 171, 238, 279, 362, 392, 424; Walter, 69, 105, 114; William, 57, 389; Wm., 19, 105, 171, 186; ——, 335, 361; ——, line of, 276, 414
 Cocke, Abraham, 289, 290, 341; Alexander, 207, 293, 317, 365; Ann, 274; Benjamin, 285, 294; Bowler, 324, 335, 349, 398, 418; Catesby, 228, 318, 319, 332, 361; James, 218, 373, 383; James Powel, 422; James Powell, 291; John, 291; Mr., 293, 413; Nicholas, 179; Richard, 129, 139, 165, 285, 294; Richard, line of, 285; Richd., 227; Thomas, 179, 280, 351; Walter, 69; William, 209, 228, 251, 318; Wm., 171; ——, 349, 360; ——, land of, 427
 Cocken, Richard, 124
 Cocker, Jonathan, 8
 Cockeram, William, 190, 260, 296, 316, 357, 359
 Cockerham, Wm., 189; ——, line of, 267
 Cockrell, Tho., 5
 Cockrill, John, 86
 Cockruf, John, 114
 Cockruff, John, 125
 Cockrum, Joseph, 74; ——, 76
 Cocks, Hen., 53; James, 65; John, 375
 Cocobill, Geo., 1
 Codd, Lewis, 159
 Coddle, Abraham, 191
 Codogan, William, 30, 42, 221; Wm., 42
 Coff, William, 300
 Coffee, Charles, 163
 Coffield, Thomas, 158
 Coffey, Edward, 320; Tho., 123
 Coffield, William, 360
 Coffling, John, 153
 Cofton, Jasper, 237; Mary, 237
 Cogg, Fra., 99
 Coghill, James, 149
 Coghill, Frederick, 91, 198; James, 87, 92, 131
 Coghlan, Francis, 173
 Cohoke, 248
 Cohone, Mary, 42
 Coife, Patrick, 153
 Cok, Jeane, 129
 Colbert, Philip, 55
 Colburn, Rebecca, a widow, 25
 Colcell, John, 94
 Colcot, Mary, 73
 Colcott, Mary, 196
 Cole, Abigail, 215; Anne, 43; Col., 358; Edward, 192; Eliza., 23, 30; Geo., 204, 212; Hen., 10; Jeremiah, 144; John, 15, 200, 215; Mary, 85; Robt., 77; Sara, 89; Tho., 103; William, 8, 25, 323; Wm., 47, 98, 192; ——, 406
 Coleburn, William, 139
 Coleburne, Anne, 75
 Coleern, Richd., 106
 Colegrave, Wm., 133
 Coleiron, Derby, 47
 Coleman, Anne, 80; Capt., 371; Daniel, 151, 219, 267, 299, 405; Daniell, 74, 327; Francis, 195, 246, 270, 302; Geo., 87; John, 2, 37, 83, 87, 234, 269, 369, 377; Joseph, 13, 15, 20; Richard, 99; Richd., 100; Robert, 15, 28, 79, 220, 257, 303, 325, 371, 385, 407, 424, 426;

- Robt., 11, 79, 80; Samuel, 414;
Stephen, 30; Tho., 53; Thomas,
249, 256; William, 195, 230, 235,
236, 247, 270, 274, 343, 376, 377;
Wm., 1; ——, 124, 319, 334, 336,
358; ——, land of, 135, 213, 269;
——, line of, 286
- Coles, James, 78, 150, 160; John, 78,
160, 201; Susannah, 137; Thomas,
103
- Colesell, John, 15, 395
- Coley, Francis, 394, 416; Margt., 132
- Colghonn, James, 136
- Colghoun, James, 136
- Colgill, William, 168
- Colgin, Cha., 96
- Collagharn, Cornel., 51
- Collaine, Eliz., 5
- Collaugh, Dennis, 11
- College, 45, 140, 144, 158, 177, 185,
186, 190, 202
- College Land, 31, 36, 46, 51, 127,
140, 144, 158, 177, 185, 186, 190,
202, 225, 258, 278, 284, 303, 348,
391, 392
- College Line, 43, 125, 127, 129, 157,
179, 187, 229, 388
- College of William and Mary, 28, 29,
31, 60, 301, 399
- Collehan, Timo., 127
- Colleoow, Jno., 3
- Coller, John, 165
- Colles, John, 107
- Collet, John, 80; Thomas, 80
- Collett, Mary, 97
- Colley, James, 362; John, 107; Jona-
than, 58; Silvanus, 52
- Collier, John, 114, 123, 165, 170,
311; Mr., 7; Sara, 91; Thomas,
189; William, 399
- Colliford, Charles, 69
- Collin, Edwd., 77
- Colling, Tho., 1
- Collings, Daniel, 146; Elizabeth, 214;
Henry, 33, 74, 162; James, 21, 95;
Jane, 47; John, 281; Tho., 74;
Thomas, 33; William, 117, 228
- Collins, Diana, 88, 122; Edwd., 81;
Eliz., 84; Eliza., 7; Elizabeth, 44,
127; Giles, 4; Henry, 187; James,
21, 40, 54, 95; John, 150; Margaret,
149; Mattw., 146; Sara, 88; Thos.,
187; William, 193, 215, 233; Wm.,
61; ——, land of, 411
- Collinson, Wm., 215
- Collis, Ambrose, 36; Thomas, 196
- Collnon, Derby, 47
- Collop, Thos., 162
- Collwell, Edward, 351
- Colly, James, 83
- Collyer, Isabelle, 104; John, 280, 364;
Joseph, 280, 392; Thomas, 189;
William, 399, 409
- Collyham, Timothy, 87
- Colston, John, 82
- Coltely, Robert, 53
- Colvem, Daniel, 231
- Colver, John, 52
- Colvern, Richd., 126
- Colwell, Edward, 290
- Colwort, Prudence, 218
- Colworth, Jacob, 20
- Colyer, William, 399
- Combaton, Tho., 1
- Combow, John, 279, 399
- Combs, John, 418, 421
- Come, Elinor, 87; Jane, 43
- Comeing, David, 74
- Comer, Jane, 27; John, 372; Thomas,
33, 47, 65, 143; ——, 53
- Comerford, Mary, 72
- Comersky, Cornelius, 140
- Coming, Alice, 171; James, 161
- Comings, Benja., 148; Benjamin, 161
- Comins, Richd., 104
- Commings, John, 65; Nicholas, 80
- Commins, James, 32
- Common land, 166
- Commons, Henry, 153
- Campbell, John, 73
- Compten, Wm., 168
- Compter, John, 12
- Comrey, William, 350
- Comrie, William, surveyor, 410
- Comry, William, 401
- Comtie, William, surveyor, 355
- Conally, John, 82
- Conastastine, Henry, 203
- Conde, a Negro, 5
- Condly, Catherine, 49
- Condon, Edward, 146; Patrick, 116
- Conebear, Jemett, 158
- Conelley, John, 173
- Conelly, Patrick, 256; Thaddy, 92
- Coner, Charles, 82; Mary, 173
- Coney, Peter, 67
- Congo, a Negro, 11
- Conier, Mathew, 51
- Coningham, Abraham, 93
- Conley, Patrick, 107
- Conlomb, Pet., 7
- Conly, Ambrose, 71
- Connaway, Thomas, 290; Wm., 114

- Connell, Cath., 99; Catherine, 148;
John, 103; Tim., 51; Timothy, 54
Conner, Dennis, 173; Edward, 200;
Edwd., 137; John, 51, 153, 158, 170,
256; Keador, 175; Lewis, 36, 82,
117, 118; Mary, 106; Thomas, 27;
Timothy, 96, 115, 172, 256; Turler,
103
Connors, Dennis, 2; Lewis, 383
Conney, Dennis, 60
Connico, William, 310
Connicoe, William, 292; William,
line of, 311
Connoley, Patrick, 79
Connoly, Alice, 131
Connoway, Toole, 256
Conquest, Richard, 27, 42, 193;
Richd., 228
Conrrity, Eliz., 94
Conroth, Roger, 8
Constable, Francis, 137; Jane, 151;
Joseph, 135; Martha, 114
Constant, Eliza., 126; Tho., 8
Content, Eliza., 106
Contess, Louis, 293
Contrary fork, 295
Conway, Edwin, 6; Francis, 308, 417;
Mary, 138; Michael, 20; Thomas,
410
Conwey, Mary, 45; Thomas, 410
Coock, John, 346
Cook, Abraham, 48, 240, 241, 248,
260, 265, 318, 345, 400; Arabella,
12; Benjamin, 299; Cha., 93;
Edwd., 138; Fra., 104; Henry, 313,
322; Isabella, 3; Jno., 172; John,
49, 83, 225, 315, 321, 345, 389;
Libby, 90; Mary, 412; Michael,
309, 415; Michel, 412; Mordecai,
73; Robert, 65; Samuel, 320; Tho.,
102; Thomas, 16, 188, 305, 346;
Thomas, surveyor, 217; William,
192, 322, 329, 392, 423; Wm., 422;
_____, land of, 187
Cooke, Abra., 107; Abraham, 207;
Anne, 167, 172; Edwd., 55; Henry,
315; James, 148; Katherine, 126;
Reuben, 139; Richard, 315, 359;
Robt., 146; Saml., 72; Susanna,
167; Thomas, 84, 139, 164, 165,
181; Thomas, Surveyor, 227, 245;
William, 7, 245; Wm., 20, 72, 104
Cooker, Saml., 56
Cookney, John, 92
Coop, John, 219
Cooper, a Negro, 3
Cooper, Anne, 88; Benjamin, 303;
Cha., 6; Edward, 196; Esther, 97;
George, 30, 118; Hannah, 321;
Henry, 107; James, 39, 150, 177;
John, 165, 363; Joseph, 53, 70, 172,
194, 199, 300, 383, 390, 402;
Mary, 1, 32, 67; Richd., 100; Rob-
ert, 54; Saml., 82-83; Sarah, 104;
Thomas, 29, 40, 54, 58; William,
229; Wm., 1, 50, 135, 146; _____,
352; _____, line of, 199
Cooshine, Edmd., 51
Coote, Elianor, 62
Cooton, William, 236
Cope, Hannah, 106
Copeland, Elinor, 91; Elizabeth, 141;
Henry, 5, 8, 160; James, 95, 160,
161, 190, 194, 290; Jno., 9; John,
10, 23; Nich., 15, 100; Nicho., 222
Copelandd, Henry, 160
Copie, Anne, 7
Coplan, James, 396
Coram, Wm., 150, 191
Corbeck, Tho., 77
Corbell, John, 4, 336; Thomas, 4;
_____, 377; _____, line of, 249
Corbet, Jone, 171
Corbett, John, 39; Richard, 114, 125,
128, 151, 331; Roger, 7
Corbin, Col., 245, 282, 343, 347, 355,
366, 390, 412; Col., land of, 304;
Eliza., 65; Gawain, 12; Gawin, 107,
233, 282, 312, 347; Henry, 21, 67,
80, 105, 107; John, 79, 173; Mor-
ris, 135; Owen, 94; Tho., 105;
_____, 71, 356
Corbit, Nathaniel, 273
Cord, James, 7
Cordell, John, 395
Cording, Thomas, 33
Cordwell, James, 85
Core, Catherine, 163; Grace, 143;
Henry, 143, 159, 160; Jos., 97-98;
Marshall, 47; _____, corner of,
199
Coren, Joseph, 54; Mrs. Joseph, 54
Corfield, Thos., 188
Corghan, Thos., 92
Corgin, Thomas, 424
Corker, Jonathan, 8
Corlet, John, 53
Corlew, John, 78
Corley, Richard, 295
Cormody, Dennis, 60
Cormue, John, 228
Corne, Elinor, 87; Ellinor, 49; Re-
becca, 142; Tho., 109; Wm., 76
Cornell, John, 59

- Cornewell, Edwd., 91
Cornex, John, 116; Wm., 116; ——, line of, 166
Corney, Rebecca, 122, 127
Cornhill, Peter, 217
Cornish, Rebecka, 1
Cornit, George, 241
Cornitt, George, 241
Cornix, ——, 9
Cornwall, Peter, 18
Cornwell, Peter, 2, 127; Samuel, 134, 255
Corobon, Wm., 101
Corprew, John, 118, 161, 226, 330; Thomas, 118
Correll, John, 55
Corrington, Mary, 30
Corser, Alice, 58
Corsteen, Wm., 58
Cortell, Alce, 7; Alex., 7
Corue, Wm., 76
Cosam, John, 133
Cosbie, John, 373, 383
Cosby, John, 86, 375, 401, 420
Cosee, Wm., 66
Cosen, Jno., 220
Coshera, John, 97
Cosse, Wm., 106
Cossin, Edmd., 166
Costen, Susan, 195
Costnett, Walter, 117
Coswell, John, 19
Coswood, Wm., 20
Cote, Joseph, 163
Cotrel, ——, line of, 261
Cotten, Isaac, 35; James, 126; John, 179; Margt., 68; William, 322
Cotterell, Richd., 151; Rose, 51; Thos., 143
Cottle, Thomas, 132
Cotton, Jno., 10; John, 135, 138; Robt., 228; Thomas, 121
Cottril, ——, land of, 301
Cotts, Nathl., 71
Couch, Robert, 5; Sarah, 47; Thomas, 397
Coughland, Margt., 92
Coughlane, James, 151
Coughlin, Margaret, 298
Coulbourn, Rebecca, a widow, 25
Coulcoate, Anne, 74
Coulter, Robert, 71
Councell, Hodges, 24
Council, Hardy, 318; Hodges, 318; John, 318
Council, the, 275, 282; order of, 417
Cougill, Hardy, 242; Hodges, 19
- COUNTIES:
Accomack, 1, 6, 18, 19, 20, 25, 32, 33, 34, 39, 40, 52, 55, 58, 61, 67, 73, 91, 92, 105, 114, 128, 129, 143, 152, 154, 155, 163, 169, 182, 192, 193, 249, 298, 327, 382, 406
Brunswick, 111, 232, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 320, 321, 322, 323, 327, 328, 331, 333, 334, 335, 336, 347, 351, 352, 353, 354, 356, 357, 358, 361, 364, 366, 367, 368, 370, 374, 378, 381, 382, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 392, 393, 395, 396, 397, 398, 402, 405, 409, 415, 417, 418, 424, 427
Caroline, 343, 349, 350, 357, 359, 362, 367, 372, 383, 395, 396, 404, 410, 411, 413, 416, 417, 418, 424, 426
Charles City, 1, 11, 12, 13, 17, 21, 22, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 40, 41, 43, 45, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 57, 59, 65, 67, 69, 72, 78, 79, 80, 82, 85, 94, 95, 98, 102, 103, 121, 122, 123, 125, 129, 134, 140, 141, 145, 146, 148, 154, 155, 157, 162, 167, 171, 172, 174, 188, 192, 197, 237, 272, 274, 278, 302, 326, 331, 335, 336, 338, 341, 353, 361, 365, 367, 368, 374, 379, 393, 398, 405, 408
Elizabeth City, 8, 9, 10, 14, 16, 17, 22, 24, 26, 28, 29, 30, 32, 34, 35, 36, 59, 77, 85, 86, 93, 105, 106, 107, 113, 117, 122, 124, 128, 131, 134, 144, 157, 158, 170, 189, 203, 210, 216, 222, 231, 238, 245, 249, 318, 353, 378
Essex, 2, 6, 12, 15, 18, 21, 26, 27, 29, 34, 36, 41, 49, 53, 55, 58, 67, 71, 72, 75, 80, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 91, 92, 93, 94, 96, 97, 99, 100, 101, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 115, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 131, 133, 134, 136, 148, 149, 151, 156, 164, 166, 171, 173, 176, 180, 182, 189, 191, 192, 193, 198, 203, 205, 209, 211, 212, 213, 216, 217, 220, 222, 225, 227, 228, 229, 237, 240, 249, 250, 256, 260, 268, 273, 274, 287, 297, 299, 308, 310, 311, 317, 318, 324, 327, 332, 336, 338, 339, 344, 345, 348, 350, 352, 353, 355, 358, 363, 388, 389, 395, 402, 406, 410, 411, 415, 427

- Gloucester, 5, 8, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 28, 30, 33, 34, 35, 37, 39, 55, 57, 60, 64, 71, 73, 77, 80, 82, 83, 84, 86, 88, 101, 102, 107, 113, 115, 123, 125, 126, 139, 140, 153, 164, 163, 167, 181, 182, 191, 211, 212, 217, 221, 227, 231, 239, 245, 249, 293, 311, 312, 318, 356, 361, 381, 406 Goochland, 348, 349, 351, 355, 356, 357, 358, 360, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 378, 379, 383, 384, 385, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 402, 403, 406, 407, 408, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 421, 425, 427 Hanover, 230, 232, 238, 240, 241, 247, 248, 249, 256, 258, 259, 260, 261, 265, 266, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 284, 285, 286, 293, 294, 295, 296, 299, 301, 303, 308, 316, 317, 318, 320, 326, 327, 331, 334, 335, 336, 337, 344, 345, 347, 348, 350, 355, 359, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 379, 383, 384, 385, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 403, 406, 407, 408, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 427 Henrico, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 25, 26, 33, 34, 37, 38, 39, 41, 43, 48, 49, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 64, 66, 69, 70, 71, 72, 79, 86, 88, 89, 92, 95, 97, 98, 99, 101, 104, 106, 107, 108, 109, 121, 129, 131, 133, 139, 140, 141, 142, 144, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 156, 157, 162, 164, 165, 169, 170, 171, 172, 174, 175, 177, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 191, 192, 193, 196, 197, 200, 201, 203, 204, 206, 209, 210, 211, 212, 217, 218, 223, 224, 225, 227, 228, 229, 232, 234, 235, 240, 245, 246, 248, 250, 251, 256, 257, 258, 261, 263, 264, 265, 266, 269, 274, 275, 276, 277, 280, 282, 283, 284, 285, 287, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 317, 318, 332, 335, 337, 338, 342, 343, 344, 345, 348, 352, 353, 354, 356, 358, 359, 360, 362, 363, 365, 366, 367, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 385, 393, 394, 395, 398, 403, 408, 409, 410, 411, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 421, 422, 424, 427 Isle of Wight, 4, 5, 10, 12, 13, 19, 24, 26, 28, 40, 56, 58, 61, 62, 66, 94, 102, 107, 114, 117, 119, 121, 123, 124, 126, 129, 130, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 157, 158, 159, 160, 166, 167, 169, 170, 172, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 182, 186, 187, 188, 189, 192, 195, 196, 198, 199, 201, 202, 204, 209, 212, 218, 225, 227, 229, 237, 238, 241, 242, 244, 251, 252, 253, 259, 270, 271, 272, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 288, 289, 293, 294, 295, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 313, 314, 318, 320, 321, 322, 324, 328, 329, 334, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 347, 350, 352, 354, 356, 358, 359, 361, 364, 370, 373, 374, 375, 376, 379, 382, 386, 387, 395, 396, 399, 403, 404, 408, 409, 412, 414, 415, 423, 426 James City, 4, 8, 9, 13, 18, 21, 22, 25, 27, 32, 33, 48, 55, 67, 91, 94, 101, 104, 113, 120, 128, 129, 131, 132, 133, 136, 139, 140, 141, 142, 145, 146, 148, 149, 151, 152, 154, 156, 157, 165, 166, 168, 169, 170, 173, 174, 187, 190, 192, 195, 197, 200, 209, 210, 218, 223, 227, 233, 237, 242, 244, 250, 315, 327, 350, 353, 355, 364, 370, 387, 390, 406, 410, 418 King and Queen, 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 11, 12, 14, 17, 18, 21, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 34, 35, 36, 37, 40, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 61, 64, 70, 71, 72, 73, 75, 76, 77, 80, 82, 84, 85, 89, 91, 92, 94, 96, 99, 103, 105, 108, 113, 114, 115, 120, 123, 125, 126, 128, 132, 133, 148, 151, 157, 163, 165, 167, 169, 172, 173, 174, 175, 182, 184, 189, 190, 198, 205, 211, 212, 213, 217, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 225, 226, 228, 231, 233, 234, 237, 239, 249, 256, 257, 260, 262, 266, 267, 268, 269, 275, 276, 278, 282, 284, 286, 287, 295, 297, 299, 300, 303, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 319, 325, 327, 331, 332, 334, 336, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356,

- 359, 360, 366, 367, 370, 372, 382, 383, 388, 391, 395, 400, 405, 415, 425
King George, 295, 325, 346, 351
King William, 61, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 80, 81, 83, 84, 86, 92, 97, 99, 102, 105, 106, 108, 113, 121, 123, 126, 127, 128, 129, 131, 132, 133, 140, 141, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 151, 164, 167, 168, 169, 172, 174, 179, 185, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 198, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 209, 211, 212, 213, 218, 219, 220, 222, 225, 226, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 241, 242, 245, 248, 249, 250, 256, 257, 258, 260, 261, 262, 265, 266, 267, 268, 274, 275, 277, 278, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 293, 294, 296, 297, 299, 301, 302, 303, 308, 309, 311, 312, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 325, 326, 327, 332, 334, 335, 336, 338, 341, 342, 344, 345, 348, 349, 350, 352, 356, 357, 359, 360, 361, 362, 365, 368, 371, 382, 385, 389, 390, 391, 401, 404, 406, 410, 418
Lancaster, 81, 198, 209, 331, 332, 346, 356, 390, 402
Lower Norfolk, 13, 131
Middlesex, 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 12, 15, 18, 19, 23, 25, 26, 28, 31, 33, 35, 40, 42, 49, 50, 52, 58, 59, 60, 61, 65, 70, 71, 73, 74, 81, 85, 102, 122, 123, 132, 142, 180, 188, 189, 198, 204, 205, 225, 226, 245, 288, 299, 333, 343, 386
Nansemond, 4, 5, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 16, 20, 23, 24, 25, 30, 33, 36, 40, 62, 63, 95, 96, 113, 114, 115, 116, 118, 119, 120, 121, 123, 124, 126, 128, 129, 131, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 150, 151, 152, 154, 155, 157, 160, 161, 165, 169, 172, 177, 185, 188, 189, 190, 191, 193, 194, 195, 199, 200, 201, 205, 207, 210, 215, 221, 223, 226, 228, 229, 233, 238, 250, 256, 261, 271, 272, 274, 281, 282, 320, 321, 329, 330, 336, 339, 342, 346, 351, 352, 353, 354, 357, 359, 360, 361, 363, 364, 372, 378, 380, 384, 393, 396, 398, 404, 405, 409, 424, 425
New Kent, 5, 7, 9, 10, 12, 14, 15, 17, 18, 21, 23, 24, 29, 31, 32, 33, 35, 37, 38, 39, 48, 49, 52, 53, 54, 58, 65, 71, 73, 78, 79, 80, 81, 84, 85, 86, 89, 94, 95, 96, 98, 99, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 115, 122, 123, 125, 126, 128, 131, 132, 133, 135, 140, 141, 143, 144, 146, 149, 153, 154, 155, 162, 163, 168, 169, 171, 172, 174, 182, 185, 187, 189, 190, 191, 192, 198, 205, 206, 207, 209, 210, 211, 213, 214, 215, 220, 221, 222, 223, 228, 230, 232, 233, 234, 241, 242, 248, 249, 257, 258, 259, 260, 263, 276, 277, 278, 291, 292, 293, 294, 296, 308, 318, 326, 330, 331, 337, 344, 347, 354, 356, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 365, 369, 373, 379, 382, 385, 393, 406, 410, 419, 427
Norfolk, 4, 6, 8, 9, 10, 13, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 27, 29, 31, 33, 35, 36, 38, 40, 41, 42, 53, 60, 63, 65, 67, 70, 88, 91, 101, 107, 108, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 129, 130, 131, 154, 155, 156, 161, 170, 172, 173, 179, 184, 185, 186, 190, 196, 200, 201, 202, 207, 208, 209, 217, 223, 229, 231, 249, 274, 280, 293, 330, 338, 349, 384, 406
Northampton, 6, 14, 18, 39, 55, 73, 85, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95, 98, 101, 107, 114, 155, 213, 238, 243, 255, 298, 348, 362, 405
Nottoway, 424
Prince George, 95, 98, 103, 104, 105, 109, 120, 121, 124, 126, 127, 130, 134, 135, 137, 139, 140, 145, 148, 154, 155, 158, 159, 166, 169, 170, 171, 172, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 184, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 194, 195, 196, 197, 200, 201, 202, 204, 208, 212, 216, 218, 221, 224, 225, 227, 228, 230, 231, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 252, 253, 254, 255, 258, 259, 261, 269, 270, 272, 273, 274, 278, 279, 280, 282, 283, 284, 288, 289, 290, 294, 295, 297, 298, 302, 306, 307, 308, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 318, 320, 321, 322, 323, 327, 328, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 348, 350, 351, 353, 354, 355, 358, 359, 360, 361, 363, 364, 366, 367, 368, 369, 371, 372, 373, 374, 376, 377, 378, 380, 381, 382, 384, 386, 387, 388, 391, 392, 393, 394, 396, 397, 399,

- 405, 406, 408, 409, 410, 413, 414, 415, 416, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425
 Princess Anne, 5, 6, 9, 10, 12, 13, 16, 18, 19, 21, 29, 34, 35, 36, 37, 65, 68, 73, 90, 92, 98, 101, 102, 103, 108, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 124, 125, 126, 128, 130, 131, 148, 151, 152, 154, 155, 156, 161, 162, 166, 170, 173, 185, 186, 187, 198, 201, 208, 210, 223, 224, 226, 227, 229, 330, 331, 335, 339, 365, 368, 378, 379, 383, 406, 418, 425
 Rappahannock, 12, 35, 50, 136, 339, 352, 406
 Richmond, 203, 222, 396, 398, 415
 Spotsylvania, 111, 232, 233, 238, 239, 240, 245, 256, 257, 258, 282, 285, 292, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 303, 304, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 317, 318, 320, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 360, 361, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 374, 378, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 388, 389, 390, 391, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 401, 402, 407, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 425, 426
 Stafford, 189, 192, 198, 203, 301, 310, 346, 361, 417
 Surry, 6, 15, 28, 36, 55, 57, 65, 79, 88, 95, 98, 106, 114, 125, 126, 129, 131, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 157, 158, 159, 160, 167, 169, 170, 172, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 182, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 192, 196, 197, 198, 200, 201, 202, 205, 206, 208, 209, 212, 216, 217, 218, 221, 225, 227, 229, 233, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 247, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 261, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 284, 288, 289, 298, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 321, 322, 323, 324, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 333, 334, 336, 339, 340, 341, 342, 347, 349, 351, 352, 353, 354, 357, 358, 361, 362, 363, 364, 366, 368, 373, 374, 375, 376, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 391, 392, 396, 399, 405, 408, 409, 410, 413, 414, 415, 418, 420, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427
 Warwick, 7, 8, 17, 18, 24, 26, 36, 37, 42, 54, 61, 78, 90, 98, 132, 139, 157, 163, 166, 275, 320, 323, 327, 349, 353, 405, 409
 Westmoreland, 211, 295, 341, 346, 383
 York, 8, 13, 14, 18, 19, 22, 28, 29, 31, 40, 68, 78, 80, 82, 91, 96, 113, 120, 121, 124, 125, 127, 128, 130, 133, 140, 152, 165, 166, 206, 211, 220, 225, 232, 238, 239, 241, 250, 261, 293, 294, 321, 343, 350, 356, 364, 367, 374, 377, 406, 416
 County Line, 159, 193, 195, 208, 216, 221, 240, 254, 255, 271, 272, 273, 281, 282, 284, 295, 296, 304, 312, 314, 316, 380, 384, 385, 388, 389, 392, 393, 395, 396, 404, 409, 419, 420
 Couran, Walter, 256
 Couroth, Roger, 8
 Courier, Saml., 1
 Coursey, William, 397
 Coursy, Wm., 99
 Court House, the, 164
COURTS:
 Hanover County, 420
 King & Queen County, 18
 King William Court House, 164
 Lancaster County, 7, 34
 New Kent County, 234
 Warwick County, 58
 Cousens, Tho., 48
 Couser, Thomas, 406
 Coutess, Louis, 294
 Coutesse, Louis, 293
 Coutheway, Saunders, 70
 Covell, John, 59
 Coven, Mrs. Patrick, 208; Patrick, 208
 Cover, John, 152
 Coverley, Wm., 130
 Covert, Robert, 207; Robt., 102
COVES:
 Bellemé's, 119
 Thomas Cannon's Old Landing, 170
 Sheriff's, 119
 the, 216, 231
 Coveton, Mary, 153
 Covington, Richard, 21, 80, 87, 96, 115, 151; Richd., 151

- Coward, Humph., 136
Cowdard, Bernard, 220
Cowe, George, 129
Cowell, John, 55
Cowherd, James, 158
Cowle, Edward, 141
Cowles, Capt., 192; Edward, 190;
Edwd., 143, 149, 151; Thomas, 141,
143, 149, 152, 190; Thos., 136, 149,
154
Cowley, Antho., 220
Cowling, Stephen, 69; Thomas, 69;
_____, 68, 71
Cowlishaw, David, 212
Cow Pen, 63
Cowpen Patent, 156
Cowper, Samuel, 142
Cox, Bartholomew, 358, 378, 419;
Francis, 133; Frederick, 369, 384;
Fredrick, 384; George, 384; Henry,
384; James, 74, 150, 229, 250, 404;
John, 57, 77, 186, 210; Justin, 100;
Mary, 48, 166; Mathew, 393; Mat-
thew, 240, 379, 397; Nicholas, 158,
167, 261, 357, 418; Richard, 51,
130, 172, 275; Robt., 77; Stephen,
415; Susanna, 76; Tho., 89; Thomas,
60, 61, 130; William, 156, 324;
Wm., 158, 167; _____, 34, 251,
403; _____, line of, 130
Coyle, Edwd., 104
Cozens, Charles, 89
Cozetet, John, 303
Crab, John, 166; Mary, 166
Crabb, John, 70; Mary, 70; Thomas,
52
Crabtree, Mary, 73
Craddock, Saml., 47; Walter, 220, 276
Cradock, Mathw., 149; Samuell, 75;
Walter, 150; William, 212; Wm.,
229; _____, land of, 405
Craft, John, 12
Crafford, David, 84, 85; William, 119,
185, 368
Craford, Capt., 42; Geo., 115; Wil-
liam, 209; Wm., 122; _____, 16
Crafton, Thomas, 55
Crag, Wm., 150
Crages, Magnus, 88
Cragget, Mary, 143
Craig, Magnus, 136
Craighill, Mr., 414
Cramtum, Tho., 104
Crane, Margt., 89; Thomas, 237; Wm.,
47, 220
Craney, 424
Crank, Thomas, 81
Cranny, Lawrence, 39
Cranshaw, David, 205, 288; John,
205, 288; Joseph, 288; Thomas, 47
Cranwell, Mary, 149
Crashley, Peter, 130
Crasshaw, Joseph, 18
Craw, Peter, 104
Crawfoot, Andr., 72
Crawford, Andrew, 171; Capt., 326,
379, 396, 420; David, 107, 195,
277, 337, 398; Mary, 119; Tho., 79
Crawley, Charles, 39; Daniel, 244;
David, 165, 243, 278, 321, 327;
David, line of, 280; John, 35;
Robert, 315, 378
Crawly, David, 187; William, 381
Creasy, William, 425
Creckmur, Samuel, 161
Cree, John, 54
Creech, Henry, 117
Creed, Mathew, 142, 260; Mathew,
land of, 275; Mathew, line of, 268;
Matthew, 268, 366
Creek, Richd., 46
Creekmon, _____, line of, 207
Creekmour, Edward, 172, 179, 208
Creekmur, Samuel, 161
Creeks, William, 128
CREEKS:
a great, 424; Allen's, 133, 182, 186,
291, 301; Almond's, 79; Alvis',
247; Anancock, 163; Andrew's,
63, 68, 72, 86; Angelo, 391;
Angoler, 394; Anoncock, 19;
Aracaico, 360; Archer's Hope,
170, 174, 250; Arricacoe, 14;
Arsantians, 82; Arseforemost, 320,
355, 356; Avent's, 333
Back, 33, 192, 217, 380; Back
River, 249; Bailey's, 57, 159; Bale-
thorpe, 45; Barbaries, 42; Barbi-
cue, 36, 42, 59, 71; Barker's
Reedy, 280; Barlethorpe, 45;
Barlthorp, 51; Bean, 339, 346;
Bear, 276; Bear Garden, 285,
301; Beaver, 363, 369, 398, 401,
407, 411, 420; Beaverdam, 133,
141, 142, 144, 146, 164, 165,
171, 175, 185, 187, 192, 196,
197, 204, 207, 208, 212, 218,
229, 230, 240, 247, 261, 263,
268, 284, 285, 292, 293, 317,
319, 328, 331, 337, 365, 366,
384, 385, 394, 399, 419; Beaver-
dam, branches of, 394; Beaver-
dam, branch of, 229, 261; Beaver
Pond, 307, 313, 314, 315, 321,

- 323, 336, 363, 366, 381, 386, 387; Bedingfield's, 327, 333; Beech, 277, 295, 360; Bennett's, 4, 6, 22, 37, 38, 41, 62, 63, 69, 78, 84, 90, 116, 142, 151, 155, 160, 165, 185, 201, 205, 210, 215, 226, 250, 261, 274; Bicor's, 105; Billingsgate, 117; Black, 5, 50, 84, 102, 136, 141, 147, 163, 166, 187, 251, 270, 271; Blackburn's, 249; Blackbury, 131; Black Haw, 265; Blake's, 189; Bolling's, 324, 369, 410; Borne's, 36, 59-60; Bridge, 202; Briery, 395; Brity, 334; Broad, 10, 42, 116, 161; Mr. Brookes', 128; Brown's, 132; Brown's Bay, 121, 231; Brown's Bay, alias Hatton's, 231; Buckhorn, 346; Buck Island, 411; Buckshorn, 263, 264, 300; Buckskin, 208, 235, 236, 240, 320, 321, 323, 328, 343, 344, 359, 367, 374, 381, 405, 421; Buffelo, 382, 385; Bunch's, 355; Burnham's, 2; Burnt House, 258; Butterwood, 291, 294, 384, 385, 398; Byrd, 228, 302, 324, 325, 332, 337, 351, 356, 358, 371, 413, 416, 418; Calthrop's, 140; Camp, 320, 337, 355; Capahosick, 139; Carneleses, 41; Carrel's, 416; Carys, 115, 116, 119, 293, 413; Cattail, 157, 186, 197, 210, 313, 314, 315, 316, 323, 327, 334, 387; Cedar, 162, 210, 214, 241, 248, 291, 300, 350; Chamberlayne's, 420; Checkerhouse, 166, 223; Checkeroes Chickahominy, 355; Chese-nessix, 105; Cheteckaurah, 109; Chickonessex, 154; Chipokes, 121, 149; Chippoax, 57, 79; Chuckatuck, 10, 62; Church, 122, 185, 209; Clark's, 274; Clark's Mill, 277; Clerk's Mill, 277; Clift's, 368; Cockell, 149; Cockelshell, 2, 83, 87, 92, 126, 131, 182; Cock's, 232, 313, 393; Cohoke, 56, 248; Cole's, 144; Copeland's, 2; Corbin's, 2; Cornelius', 18, 25, 51, 95; Cornew, 116; Capt. Cowles' Mill, 192; Cowpen, 118; Cowpen Neck, 84-85; Cox, 86, 333, 334; Crab, 185; Cramp's, 98; Craney Island, 29; Crany, 25; Crashawes Desire, 18; Crosé, 355; Crouch's, 330; Crump's, 9, 10, 143, 214, 215, 248; Crumpt,
- 266; Cub, 265, 296, 397; Cubb, 375, 392, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 412; Cunningham, 375, 395, 403, 416; Dale's, 102; Dead Ceder, 116; Deep, 7, 20, 27, 32, 38, 107, 108, 142, 154, 155, 161, 172, 235, 247, 249, 252, 259, 270, 289, 291, 293, 297, 302, 303, 318, 320, 324, 328, 336, 337, 338, 341, 342, 347, 349, 354, 355, 357, 359, 360, 361, 363, 366, 367, 369, 371, 372, 376, 377, 378, 379, 381, 393, 394, 395, 397, 398, 403, 405, 406, 407, 408, 410, 411, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 421, 422; Dog, 291, 332; Dry, 292, 300; Ducking, 123; Ducking Pond, 191; Dumplin Island, 8, 14; Dyer's, 39, 139, 191; Ekepace, 96; Elk, 259, 266, 285, 286, 294, 299, 303, 350, 359, 375, 400, 401, 418; Elk Ford, 277, 400; Elk Licking Hole, 338; Ellis', 40, 72, 98; Evans', 4, 9; Even's, 78; Eyres', 96, 98; Falling, 11, 23, 27, 32, 95, 103, 108, 109, 191, 232, 266, 284, 286; Faustus Cabin, 152; Fine, 142, 171, 204, 211, 232, 240, 250, 293, 300, 335, 358, 372, 379, 393, 403, 411; Fisher's, 8; Fishing, 33; Fiting, 263, 276, 277, 285, 291, 294, 331, 367, 371, 407, 408; Flat, 269, 295, 302, 327, 359, 374, 377, 380, 381, 394, 416, 418, 419, 421, 422, 425; Flat Rock, 351, 387, 405, 424; Fleming's Little, 164; Fleming's Park, 301, 323, 324, 394; Football Quarter, 250; Fork, 335, 371, 372; Forster's, 337; Fort, 386; Fountain's, 242, 252, 253, 271, 279, 281, 282, 283, 284, 288, 289, 308, 313, 314, 315, 316, 322, 323, 327, 328, 336, 339, 347, 388, 409; Four Mile, 57; Galer's, 217; Gater's, 130, 280; Gelson's, 49; Genito, 70, 149, 164, 171, 211, 212, 388, 405, 408; Giley's, 66, 69, 156; Gilson's, 82, 83, 101, 136, 166, 338, 427; Gingotake, 192; Golden Mine, 335, 347, 369, 371, 401; Golden Vale, 84, 93, 100, 229; Gold Mine, 210; Goodin's, 3; Goodwin's, 11; Goose, 31, 33, 42, 53, 54, 95; Gouches, 123; Great, 144,

- 164, 195, 224, 230, 282, 290, 302, 312, 313, 320, 322, 327, 333, 334, 351, 353, 357, 358, 380, 386, 387, 388, 393, 398, 405, 419, 427; Great Guinia, 394; Great Harquake, 123; Great Herring, 147, 220; Great, of the Meherrin River, 385, 388, 402; Great, of Nottoway River, 421; Great Rockey, 265, 266, 285, 286, 296, 316, 413, 414; Green, 333; Gregory's, 13; Gregory's Little, 172; Griffin's, 117; Grindon's, 88 Hackers, 121; Hardwar, 261, 318, 360, 384; Harris', 35, 320, 400, 420; Hatters, 121; Hatton's, 4, 231; Hawkins', 198, 228, 257, 342; Hawtree, 334; Herne, 157; Herring, 28, 30, 40, 43, 55, 58, 72, 74, 75, 76, 81, 123, 141, 162, 171, 192, 206; Hickory, 276, 369, 401; Hickory Bear, 299, 308, 379, 407, 408; Hicks', 405; Hill's, 1, 11, 29; Hinson's, 276, 285, 317, 347, 365, 374; Hollowing, 223, 247, 326, 371; Hollowing Camp, 241, 296, 317; Holobush Swamp, 2; Hooker's Mill, 380; Hooppole Point, 207; Horn Harbour, 123, 125; Horse Bridge, 161, 201; Horsepen, 156, 197, 240, 276, 385; Horsley's, 397, 407; Hoskins, 50, 53, 87, 173, 406; Hudson's, 320, 326, 379, 400; Hughes's, 358, 362; Hungars, 243, 298; Hunting, 20, 169, 182 Indian, 9, 54, 60, 70, 101, 161, 200, 223, 231, 326, 359, 379, 400, 401; Indian Towne, 98; Isinglass, 321, 334; Island, 122, 143, 185, 209, 374; Isle a Side, 277 Jackson's, 128; Jeneto, 250, 275, 277, 284, 294, 321, 322, 335, 338, 374, 382, 385, 386, 387, 388, 405, 407, 419; Job's, 132, 168; John's, 28, 36, 46, 47, 53, 54, 56, 61, 64, 66, 72, 77, 102, 108, 129; Jones', 101, 130, 164, 181, 184, 234, 251, 264, 285, 287, 294, 302, 324, 369, 383, 415; Jones Hole, 51, 52, 300; Julian's, 35 Kieth's, 218; Kings, 39, 52, 80, 157, 213; Kingsland, 57; Kitewan, 32, 123; Kittlestick, 366; Knibb's, 269, 302, 345, 348, 359, 360, 363, 381, 416, 418, 421, 422 Langley's, 114, 119; Leadbiter's, 170, 343; Leath Water, 207; Let Alone, 318, 394, 415; Lewis', 416; Licking, 291; Licking Hole, 141, 170, 172, 188, 191, 240, 248, 258, 276, 283, 290, 296, 297, 298, 301, 302, 303, 304, 317, 324, 325, 335, 337, 338, 356, 358, 360, 366, 371, 372, 375, 378, 384, 393, 394, 403, 408, 414, 415, 416, 417, 427; Lightfoot's, 333, 336; Little, 16, 103, 119, 162, 197, 201, 216, 227, 255, 265, 278, 279, 280, 348, 357, 359, 372, 385, 387, 393, 405, 420, 421; Little, of the Three Creeks, 257, 399, 424; Little Byrd, 359, 360, 394, 407; Little Deep, 393, 394, 419; Little Guinia, 410; Little Harquake, 123; Little Horse Pen, 225, 251; Little Licking Hole, 300, 348, 393; Little Marshy, 157; Little Tuckahoe, 301; Lizard, 334, 388; Locust, 230, 241, 326, 337, 413; Long, 19, 34, 114, 124, 144, 145, 219, 234, 267, 287, 319, 349, 400, 411, 418, 420, 421; Long Island, 117; Lower Herring, 3, 12, 74, 76, 108; Lower Manakin, 121, 177, 180, 181; Lower Sappony, 263; Lower Westham, 88; Loyd's, 116; Lucas', 149, 217 Maccosoneck, 208; Machipongo, 25, 129, 298; Machumps, 7, 31, 143, 162, 174, 260; Machunk, 413, 420; Mackadequin, 35; Mahixon, 48; Mahook, 227, 301, 378, 417, 419; Maidlin's Folly, 295; Major's, 72; Malbone's, 186; Manakin, 57, 86, 201, 211, 337, 364, 372, 373, 374, 378, 397, 402, 407, 415, 416, 421, 425; Manakin Town, 98, 142; Mangohick, 77, 404; Manhipponock, 236, 381; Mason's, 88; Mastico, 56, 61; Mataducun, 295; MatchCoates, 121; Mattaponi, 30, 108; Matuxen, 286; Mawhipponock, 195, 208, 224, 230, 236, 246, 247, 261, 269, 289, 328, 342, 377, 378, 403; Mehixen, 46, 105, 205; Merchants, 117; Messongo, 6, 33, 40, 67, 91; Michum, 414; Michunk, 413, 414; Middle, 61, 224, 236, 249, 342, 375; Middle Herring, 73, 74, 75, 76; Mil-

bone's, 186; Mill, 4, 32, 34, 96, 149, 164, 171, 202, 238, 336, 374, 378, 407, 408, 419; Mirre Point, 17; Moccosoneck, 104, 124, 194, 195, 234, 237, 344, 359, 360, 376, 380, 409, 414, 419; Mockerson Neck, 179, 254, 391, 392; Mohixon, 58; Moncus Neck, 50; Mongohick, 268; Monkese Neck, 51, 54; Moone's, 126; Moore's, 173; Morocosick, 105; Mount, 93, 100, 229; Mowhipponock, 230; Muddy, 5, 130, 154, 186, 201, 290, 291, 335, 337, 338, 349, 360, 379, 380, 393, 397, 398, 402, 403, 407, 413, 414
Namusend, 194, 195; Nandewe, 58, 193; Nannes, 119, 227; Nantecock, 95; Narrow Neck, 213, 260; Naswattox, 107; Neswaddux, 348; Nevil's, 349; New Bremo, 294, 383; Newground, 201; New Mill, 108, 229, 406; New Point Comfort, 191; Nicatawance, 36, 56, 59, 65, 80, 86; Nimcock, 2, 7, 74, 81; Nooning, 196, 204, 225, 263, 290, 291, 338; North, 268, 278, 319; North East, 369, 400, 412, 420; Nott's, 118; Nummisseen, 224, 228, 231, 235, 236, 245, 246, 247, 270, 274, 284, 289, 302, 318, 337, 338, 343, 353, 359, 364, 377, 406, 414, 419; Nussaponax, 352, 366
Obert's, 2; Occohannock, 238; Occupacia, 2, 83, 87, 92, 99, 104, 156, 211, 273; Old John's, 403; Old Man's, 43, 134; Old Robins', 165; Otterdam, 367; Owens', 213, 249, 266, 278, 286, 371, 395, 402; Oyster, 1, 129
Pacosomaco, 66; Pagan, 123, 130, 138, 355; Pagetico, 76; Pampatike, 83, 84, 229; Parradise, 101, 185; Parrott's, 52, 142, 198; Pasciman Tree, 132; Passatang, 85; Passatink, 21, 80; Pea Hill, 327, 333, 334; Pease Hill, 22, 136, 143, 149, 151; Peirce's Stile, 196; Pepettico, 1; Perry's, 49; Peters', 416, 420; Pewamanesee, 87; Pewmondsend, 12, 136, 148, 182, 217; Phelps's, 374; Phillip's, 168; Pigeon Roost, 380; Pine Island, 116, 162; Pins, 49; Piscataway, 15, 36, 49, 80, 88, 91, 93, 101, 115, 134, 153; Pittes, 39; Plantation, 14; Pocoshoek, 86, 108; Polecat, 209, 212, 213, 222, 319, 416; Pongotege, 58; Poor, 416, 420; Poplar, 322, 336; Poropotank, 172; Portobago, 2, 12, 71, 82, 84, 87, 92, 149; Pounce's, 3, 11; Pouncy, 182; Pourtopotank, 405; Powel's, 120; Powers's, 374; Powhattan, 4; Powhite, 86, 109; Powomasend, 12; Procter's, 34, 52, 88, 165, 203, 287, 290, 291; Pulley's, 367; Pungatege, 19; Purcation, 27
Queen's, 68, 91, 96, 152, 238, 293, 377
Raccoon, 425; Randolph's, 363, 374; Rattle Snake, 424; Ready, 385; Red Water, 109; Reedy, 88, 109, 224, 270, 289, 302, 312, 314, 327, 353, 354, 363, 374, 382, 385, 386, 387, 388, 399; Rock, 296; Rock-fish, 384; Rocky, 274, 334, 335, 336, 348, 366, 374, 381, 384, 386; Rosegill, 7, 23; Rose's, 333, 351, 357, 409, 427; Ruine, 387
St. Andrew's, 18, 22; Sandford's, 128; Sandy Point, 49; Sappony, 150, 177, 179, 194, 206, 216, 224, 228, 231, 235, 236, 245, 253, 255, 270, 272, 273, 288, 335, 355, 366, 376, 377, 378, 421, 424, 425; Saram, 57, 61, 210; Scotch Quarter, 90, 98; Second Fork, 261; Sedgey, 285, 401; Sheephead, 114; Shining, 335; Shocko, 417; Simpson's, 63; Simson's, 223; Skin Quarter, 175, 335, 373, 374, 411; Slouches, 224; Smack's, 320, 328, 342, 343, 360, 376, 377, 421; Smith's, 386, 387; Smugs Hole, 117; Snow, 100; South, 318; Southwest, 416; Stage, 248; Stage, West Branch of, 248; Stagg, 248, 265; Steer, 380; Stonehorse, 213, 214, 215, 248, 259; Stony, 104, 166, 178, 179, 180, 201, 208, 216, 224, 230, 237, 246, 254, 265, 279, 284, 291, 299, 305, 316, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 342, 343, 355, 366, 367, 368, 369, 373, 376, 377, 380, 381, 384, 406, 409, 413, 421; Stovall's, 300, 301, 338, 358, 411, 418, 419; Stratton's, 16; Surgeon, 312, 315, 322, 323, 368, 378; Sumerton, 5, 9, 24, 41, 68, 69, 79, 115, 116, 118, 119, 139, 141, 143, 145, 152, 157, 160, 161,

- 185, 188, 190, 199, 201, 207, 221, 226, 372, 409; Sunderland, 81; Surline, 291; Surfing, 250; Swann, 107; Swift, 22, 23, 66, 69, 79, 88, 89, 97, 101, 104, 108, 153, 154, 188, 192, 196, 201, 203, 204, 206, 209, 210, 211, 217, 225, 227, 229, 250, 258, 263, 264, 265, 291, 293, 294, 297, 298, 300, 303, 304, 318, 319, 338, 372, 373, 375, 394, 395, 398, 408, 411, 413
Taberer's, 123; Tallow's Mill, 152; Tanner's, 15, 16, 36, 41, 53, 91, 129, 130, 280; Tapstico, 17; Tarrara, 280, 281, 282, 288, 293, 304, 308; Tarraroe, 177, 198, 241, 376; Tarsantyan, 82; Tattopotomoys, 24; Taylor's, 153, 162, 172, 189, 230, 241, 260, 261, 286, 295, 326; Three Creeks, 134, 136, 141, 145, 146, 154, 155, 175, 178, 179, 180, 182, 187, 192, 197, 198, 201, 202, 205, 206, 208, 216, 221, 227, 233, 240, 243, 244, 253, 254, 255, 257, 259, 271, 272, 274, 275, 278, 279, 280, 283, 284, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 313, 314, 315, 321, 323, 329, 358, 364, 373, 379, 392, 399, 404, 424, 425, 426; Three Mile, 43; Lazarus Thomas', 101-102; Tignol's, 338; Totaro, 288, 333; Totier, 419; Totopotomy, 35, 37, 39, 53, 71, 78, 107, 126, 214; Tuckahoe, 2, 66, 97, 142, 149, 162, 164, 172, 174, 184, 186, 196, 204, 209, 210, 211, 240, 246, 251, 261, 264, 265, 275, 290, 301, 324, 353, 355, 356, 366, 372, 373, 374, 375, 378, 394, 403, 408, 419, 421; Turkey, 204, 230, 248, 256, 258, 296; Turkey Egg, 233, 261, 270, 289, 307, 328, 399; Two Manakin Creeks, 397, 402, 407, 415, 416, 421; Two Mile, 43, 174
Upper Chippokes, 15, 28, 69, 79, 98, 279; Upper Herring, 30, 64, 67, 74, 75, 76, 77, 81, 92, 93, 113, 206; Upper Manakin, 151, 177, 183, 250, 393; Upper Manakin Town, 144, 148, 204; Upper Saponny, 263
Voscomb's, 63
Wachapreague, 25, 249; Wallace's, 336, 364; Wallis', 208; Waqua, 315, 323, 333, 358, 378, 386, 387, 405, 424; Waquiyough, 224, 269, 313, 316, 327; Ware, 21, 67, 80, 84, 100, 169, 170, 221; Warrant, 25, 166, 192; Waters, 8, 54, 90; Weir, 85, 107; Wentopock Main, 374; West's, 367, 377, 421, 422; Capt. John West's, 211; Westham, 66, 109, 251, 264, 301; Weybourne's, 208; Wickers, 116, 162; Wild Boar, 338, 393, 408; Williams', 52; Willis, 232, 236, 257, 291, 363, 374, 397, 403, 407, 413; Willse's, 150; Winson's, 276; Winticomack, 274, 289, 295, 342, 343, 369, 376, 377, 408; Winterpock, 154, 204, 263, 372; Winterpock Main, 72; John Woodson's Mill, 196; Woody, 422; Woodyard, 140; Wright's, 5
Young's, 355
Creighton, ——, 100, 107
Crensharr, Thomas, 46
Crenshaw, John, 145, 213, 214, 248, 259, 400; ——, line of, 266
Crenshaws, ——, land of, 214
Crigolar, Jacob, 357
Crigoler, Jacob, 370, 389
Cripps, Wm., 178, 423
Crips, Jane, 74; William, 272
Crisp, Eliza., 17; Jane, 33, 187
Crispe, Antho., 60
Criswell, Fra., 32
Criswick, Wm., 75
Crocker, Anthony, 315; Benjamin, 281; Robert, 280; Robert, land of, 282
Crockson, ——, 98
Crofford, Anne, 350
Croft, Edward, 206; Eliza., 59
Crofts, Eliza., 41; John, 163
Crogs, Thos., 150
Croke, Henry, 30; Mrs. Henry, 30
Croker, Wm., 123
Crommer, Dennise, 96
Crommie, Walter, 57
Cromwell, a Negro, 27
Crony, John, 172
Crooke, Eliza., 218; George, 228, 245, 246; Mary, 78; Thomas, land of, 263
Crooks, George, 236
Crookshanks, Wm., 140
Croom, Daniel, 234, 337, 403; Daniel, corner of, 294; ——, 338; ——, corner of, 402
Crooming, Darby, 206
Cropley, Robt., 2
Crosdale, Roger, 133
Crosell, Step., 135

- Croser, Alice, 102; Tho., 102; Thom-as, 58
 Croshaw, Mr., 35; Richard, 123
 Crosland, Edward, 328
 Crosly, Jos., 79
 Cross, Cha., 96; Francis, 115; James, 118, 188; John, 141; Richard, 121
 Crosteen, Wm., 153
 Crostot, John, 153
 Crouse, Adam, 214
 Crouch, Mary, 92; Robert, 79; Wm., 150, 186
 Croucher, Robert, 164; Robt., 104
 Crouder, George, 178
 Crouth, William, 208
 Crow, John, 193; Rebecca, 84; Sam-uel, 144; Thomas, 395
 Crowder, Bartholomew, 40, 98, 243, 247, 336, 377; Edwd., 70, 79, 208
 Crowdson, Robt., 33
 Croxen, Mary, 55
 Croxon, Eliza., 33, 187
 Croxson, Arthur, 243
 Croxton, Eliza., 133; Jno., 4
 Croyley, Charles, 73, 144
 Cruan, Patrick, 73
 Cruise, Patrick, 256
 Crump, Jon., 94; William, 206; ——, line of, 168
 Crumpler, William, 158, 204, 329; Wm., 135, 158
 Crumpton, Alice, 9
 Crussal, Richard, 276
 Crussell, Richard, 26, 29, 37, 276
 Crutchfield, Ralph, 361
 Crutchfelde, Peter, 203; Saml., 203
 Crymes, William, 14
 Cubit, Matthew, 48
 Cuck, John, 55
 Cucke, Mary, 41
 Cudd, Mary, 33, 187
 Cudda, a Negro, 14
 Cullen, Bryan, 162; Patrick, 256
 Culley, Robert, 17
 Cullin, James, 92
 Cullins, Mathew, 102
 Culpeper, John, 55; ——, land of, 161
 Cumberland, Michael, 256
 Cumberland, John, 98
 Cumbow, John, 399
 Cuming, David, 89; James, 63
 Cumins, a Negro, 15
 Cumming, Antho., 89
 Cunegen, Timothy, 293
 Cuniber, Jone, 53
 Cunningham, Tho., 72; Wm., 100, 220
 Cunk, Katherine, 410
 Cunningham, James, 403; Joseph, 96; Thomas, 95
 Cuntz, John, 426; Katherine, 426
 Curant, Edwd., 148
 Curd, Edward, 187, 229, 276, 285; Edwd., 225; ——, 337
 Curle, Joshua, 122, 128, 185, 203, 209, 216; Joshua, a merchant, 203; Nicho., 59; Nicholas, 86, 113, 128, 131, 203, 216; Thomas, 14; Thomas, a cordwaner, 134, 353; Thomas, a merchant, 8, 16, 189, 353; Thos., a merchant, 134; Wilson, 216, 231
 Curleing, Anthony, 170; Joseph, 170
 Curles, Joshua, 238
 Curles, 37
 Curne, John, 83
 Curratuck Precincts, 5
 Curro, a Negro, 2
 Curtee, John, 165
 Curtis, Adam, 122, 192; Eliza., 165; Isabella, 190; John, 14, 53, 65, 122, 140; John Baptis, 196, 306; Mark, 79; Martha, 96; Thomas, 163; Wm., 4
 Cushen, Richd., 40
 Cussins, Charles, line of, 265
 Custice, ——, 331
 Custilly, Alice, 293; Anna, 171
 Custis, Hancock, 92; Hancock, Es-cheator, 192; Henry, 382, 383; Jno., 163; John, 2, 3, 39, 225, 405; John, Escheator, 18, 55, 73, 85, 91, 92, 94, 95, 98, 163, 169, 182, 193, 299; Maj., 128, 152; Thos., 169; Wil-liam, 249
 Cuswick, Wm., 72
 Cutbeard, John, 126
 Cutchins, Jos., 193; Joseph, 193
 Cutler, John, 77
 Cutt, Edward, 45
 Cutter, Isabell, 139; Jno., 3
 Cutting, ——, land of, 255
 Cuttler, David, 170
 Cuzan, Charles, 236
 Cuzans, Charles, 224
 Cuzen, Charles, corner of, 269
 Cycamore fork, 337
 Cyme, John, 41
 Cyprus, a Negro, 20
 Cyprus, 66, 172
 Cyrus, a Negro, 16

D

- Dabney, Benjamin, 286; Capt., 398; Capt., line of, 296; Cornelius, 275, 362; Dorothy, 46; George, 46, 248, 260, 265, 362, 398; James, 45, 46, 58; Sarah, 46; Wm., 31; ——, 3, 11, 31, 46, 105; ——, line of, 296
- Daffell, Giles, 67
- Dag, Martha, 96
- Daggs, Anthony, 216
- Dagley, Geo., 97
- Daile, Henry, 16
- Daine, Mary, 204; William, 36
- Dalaye, Jno., 80
- Dale, Danl., 167; Henry, 16, 27, 42; Richard, 249; Robt., 96; Saml., 71; Thomas, 50, 122; ——, orphans of, 249
- Daley, Owen, 3
- Dalley, Fra., 106; ——, 366
- Dallie, ——, 6, 90
- Dallison, Bridgett, 121
- Dalton, John, 83; Timothy, 420
- Dalyson, James, 71
- Dame, Eliza., 1
- Damms, 13
- Damon, Joanna, 102
- Dampour, Elinor, 73
- DAMS:
- Beaver, 9, 13, 76, 77, 81, 96, 114, 155, 181, 186, 231, 240, 269, 276, 299, 343, 377
 - Cooke's Mill, 84
 - Faulkner's, 7; Finche's, 37, 165; Fish, 224; fork of the, 224
 - Great Beaver, 113
 - Hector's, 35
 - Lewis' Bever, 223; little beaver, 285
 - Madison's Mill, 75; Mill, 125, 196, 217
 - Otterdamms, 17, 247
 - Pequoson, 7; Pley's Mill, 427
 - Reedy, 98; Robinson, Christopher, mill dam of, 188
 - Scone's, 8, 16, 24, 157; Simson's Creek, 10, 223
 - the, 4, 114; Tuckahoe Bever, 75; Turner's, 157, 163
 - Water's Creek Mill, 24; Woodhouse's, 173
- Dan, a Negro, 2
- Danale, Arthur, 100
- Danalin, Arthur, 130; Edward, 180, 256
- Danby, Hector, 34
- Dance, George, 50; John, 83
- Dancie, Thomas, mariner, 355
- Dancy, Francis, 136; Stephen, 136
- Dandridge, John, 231, 362; William, 216, 231, 379
- Danelane, Arthur, 188
- Daneloe, James, 194
- Danford, Mary, 33, 187
- Dangerfield, Esther, 4; Wm., 41
- Dangerfield, Capt., 214, 215; Capt., corner of, 266; William, 214; ——, line of, 266
- Dangin, James, 167
- Daniel, a Negro, 16
- Daniel, Alice, 6; Arthur, 159; Edwd, 60; Elizabeth, 405; Harloe, 158; John, 61, 241, 361, 398; Joseph, 160; Mary, 61; Roger, 166; Sarah, 61; Sus., 11; William, 3, 257, 268
- Daniell, James, 118; John, 29; William, 6; Wm., 32
- Daniels, ——, line of, 398
- Danielson, Alexr., 75; Anne, 75
- Danovan, Richd., 85
- Danzie, Thomas, mariner, 355
- Darbe, James, 79; John, 79
- Darbee, Eliza., 167
- Darbie, Giles, 9
- Darby, John, 129, 212; Richard, 205
- Darcy, Bartho., 12; Jno., 171
- Darden, Jacob, 12, 145; John, 12, 63; Stephen, 12, 161, 363, 384, 396
- Dare, Edward, 51
- Darell, Sampson, 30
- Darl, Chapman, 156
- Darley, Ross, 24
- Darling, Mary, 160
- Darnall, Mrs., a widow, 5
- Darneton, Richd., 155
- Darrel, ——, 58
- Darrell, Nathl., 161; ——, 55
- Dart, Geo., 51
- Dash, John, 190
- Dasher, John, 397, 411, 420
- Dashwood, John, 14; Thomas, 257
- Dasmore, James, 186
- Daubert, Edward, 188
- Daugement, James, 37
- Daughtrey, Bryant, 233; Lewis, 151; Thomas, 139, 154
- Daughtry, Bryan, 193, 215; Lewis, 193, 354; Thomas, 193
- Daughty, James, 34
- Dauson, John, 277, 317, 332, 357;

- Tho., 80; Thomasin, 2; Wm., 80
 Davenport, Geo., 139; George, 62; Martin, 317, 334, 336, 415; Thomas, 179; ——, 76, 93
 Daverdon, John, 77
 David, a Negro, 7, 18
 David, Peter, 177, 181
 Davidge, Samuel, 77
 Davidson, David, 73; Hen., 22; William, 330
 Davie, Edward, 101; Joseph, 207; Peter, 100
 Davies, Hugh, 1; Jno., 3, 126; John, 69; Mary, 218; Richd., 5; Robert, 127; Robt., 103; Wm., 102, 126
 Davis, Andrew, 85, 123, 133, 140, 149, 174; Anne, 54; Arthur, 175, 329; Baxter, 312; Cath., 31; Christopher, 231, 246; Christopher, line of, 270; Daniel, 106, 175; David, 133; Duke, 69; Edward, 39, 119, 128, 139; Edwd., 87, 148, 171; Eliza., 9, 115, 166, 169; Elizabeth, 130, 175, 244; Evan, 2, 65, 81; Faith, 34; Geo., 167; George, 23; Hen., 43; Henry, 87, 314, 374, 398; Hugh, 11, 12, 75, 150, 322; Humphry, 157; Isaac, 130; Isabella, 103; James, 91, 231, 244, 284, 339; Jno., 165; Johannah, 65; John, 31, 33, 36, 39, 46, 48, 54, 60, 72, 74, 82, 84, 89, 91, 94, 96, 98, 100, 106, 107, 108, 123, 125, 141, 145, 150, 151, 153, 156, 191, 202, 208, 219, 221, 231, 232, 238, 240, 255, 279, 298, 310, 312, 328, 329, 336, 340, 341, 350, 356, 358, 366, 368, 386, 391, 399, 407; John, corner of, 275; John, land of, 308, 313; John, the Welchman, 279, 280, 313; Joseph, 85; Joshua, 387; Lewis, 54, 329, 377; Margarett, 84; Margt., 51; Mary, 35, 39, 64, 69, 77, 91, 101, 135, 152, 226; Morgan, 163, 166; Moses, 9, 39; Nathaniel, 190, 220; Obadiah, 190; Owen, 7; Patrick, 171; Peirce, 73; Richard, 248, 344; Robert, 27, 43, 46, 54, 58, 64, 97, 106, 230, 246; Robt., 84, 142, 153, 212; Samll., 85; Samuel, 175, 293, 297, 319; Samuell, 84; Sarah, 43; Tho., 108, 158; Thomas, 2, 125, 130, 162, 171, 175, 202, 223, 244, 329, 338; William, 150, 194, 224, 235, 270, 320, 328, 334, 343, 374, 386, 399; William, land of, 315; William, line of, 290; Wm., 33, 48, 51, 61, 65, 87, 97, 106, 150; ——, 91, 367, 404; ——, line of, 387
 Davison, David, 46, 142, 143; James, 44; Margaret, 165
 Daviss, Baxter, 386; John, 386
 Davnall, Mrs., a widow, 5
 Davy, John, 162
 Davys, Ann, 257; John, 190
 Daw, Wm., 60, 137
 Dawes, William, 45, 342; Wm., 146, 150
 Dawkins, ——, line of, 165
 Dawley, Dennis, 201; John, 154; ——, corner of, 227
 Dawly, John, 201
 Daws, Robert, 65
 Dawson, Dorothy, 155; Gregory, 43; Henry, 61; James, 3, 72; John, 239, 251; John, line of, 278; Margt., 91; Martin, 138, 328; Mary, 154; Nicho., 163; Peter, 53; Richd., 73; Tho., 79, 102; Thomas, 197, 207, 290, 396; Thomas, land of, 298; Thomas, line of, 302; Thomasin, 132; ——, line of, 403
 Dawtry, John, 318
 Day, Anne, 55; Geo., 1; James, 62; John, 55, 96, 227; Joseph, 150; Martha, 96; Mary, 40; Wm., 24
 Dayley, Geo., 97
 Dea, Margt., 43
 Deacle, Wm., 7
 Deacon, Gilbert, 22
 Dead, a Negro, 15
 Deale, Anne, 17; George, 60; Thomas, 122
 Dean, Andrew, 23; Eliz., 75; George, 141; Hen., 24; Jeams, 100; Jeany, 100; John, 104; Mary, 243; Richard, 294, 396, 403, 419; Robert, 259, 408, 409; Tho., 236; Thomas, 279; Thomas, line of, 279
 Deane, Dorcas, 30; Hugh, 30; James, 43; Mary, 34; Matt., 104; Susanah, 34; Thomas, 38, 73; ——, line of, 217
 Deaner, Mary, 158
 Dearden, George, 315; Richard, 194
 Dearelove, Richard, 37
 Dearing, Sarah, 98
 Deaton, Mary, 80; Thomas, 49
 Deavenport, Thomas, 233
 Debarah, Dennis, 231
 Debarr, John, 36
 Debell, Mary, 74
 Debern, Margarett, 126

- Deberne, Anne, 126
Deberry, Peter, 136
Debeta, Abraham, 133
Debnam, —, corner of, 217;
—, line of, 153, 217
Debora, Denis, 91
Deborah, an Indian, 7
Deborn, Anne, 106; Margaret, 106
“Decimus filius-Rumbler”, 103
Decus, John, 72, 104
Dedding, Thomas, 201
Deeke, Jo., 108
Deendra, Margr., 192
Deep Bottom, 10, 79
Dees, Emanl., 9
Deferick, John, 82
Deferidge, Margt., 3
Deg, Roger, 109
Dehantpais, Peter, 173
Deker, Gilbert, 146
Delaney, Joseph, 382
Deling, Eliz., 82
Delivcore, Mary, 63
Deloach, Thomas, 176, 379; William,
253, 396
Delony, Jos., 80
Deloton, Cornelius, 378
Delsey, Joseph, 32
Demetrius, Theodorus, 97
Demox, Thomas, 68
Demsey, Eleanore, 150; Eliz., 88;
Eliza., 41, 173; Elizabeth, 128; Jno.,
190
Denbar, Danl., 33
Denby, Edwd., 84; John, 41, 84, 207;
Lias, 276; Ralph, 212; Sara, 84;
Tho., 84
Dence, Edward, 68
Dencely, Anthony, 103
Denham, John, 43, 100
Denis, Timothy, 160
Denkins, Thomas, 149
Denly, Ralph, 212
Dennett, John, 21, 103; —, land
of, 427
Denning, Adam, 39
Dennis, Catherine, 70; Cha., 73, 197;
Eliz., 99; Humphry, 157; John, 76;
Richard, 201, 352; Robt., 138;
Timothy, 18; —, land of, 201
Dennit, Jno., 102
Denum, John, 192
Denny, Nicholas, 46
Denson, James, 54, 188, 242; John,
136, 186, 187; Thomas, 403
Dent, Catherine, 171; Thomas, 42
Denton, John, 425; Trephana, 220
Dep, Peter, 374
Depene, David, 44
Depraw, Lewis, 403
Deputy Surveyor, 417
Depuy, Bartholomew, 370; Francis, 301
Derfee, Jno., 188
Derith, Jonathan, 4
Dermot, Bryan, 257
Dervich, Jno., 7
Deschazant, John, 220; Peter, 220;
Robert, 220
Deserne, Joseph, 229
Desert, 62, 124, 215, 321
de Shazer, Peter, 99
Desmour, James, 170
Desoign, Daniell, 97
Devall, John, 34
Deve, Charles, 135
Devenport, George, 66; Martin, 336;
Susannah, 46; Thomas, 168; Wm.,
220
Deverall, Christ., 89
Deverdale, Patrick, 46
Devil's Wood Yard, 172
Devisen, Cornelius, 93
Dew, Eliza., 2; John, 56, 129; Thom-
as, 32
Dewberrie, Samll., 16
Dewberry, Saml., 158
Dewe, John, 139
Dewell, Tho., 73
Dewfoy, Peter, 24
Dewton, Cornelius, 91
Diana, a Negro, 2, 21
Dibdall, —, 43
Dibdell, John, 65
Dick, a Negro, 3, 8, 10, 12, 13, 14,
16, 18, 21, 22, 26
Dick, John, 2
Dickason, Griffeth, 198; Griffith, 257,
342, 344; John, 119; Mr., corner
of, 286; Mr., land of, 286, 299;
Thomas, 198, 257, 285, 342, 344;
William, 257, 335
Dickenson, John, 143, 147, 190; Na-
thaniel, 347, 420; Richd., 171; Sus-
anna, 214; Thomas, 372; Thos.,
150; —, 371
Dickeson, Anne, 60, 61; Griffith, 372;
Mary, 212; Richd., 105; Walter,
48, 221
Dickings, Thomas, 351
Dickins, Christopher, 165
Dickinson, John, 85; Richard, 292,
375; Thomas, 115, 139; Wm., 84
Dickison, Thomas, 26
Dicks, Robt., 165; Tho., 75

- Dickson, John, 193; Thomas, 333
 Diddall, Jno., 21
 Didlack, John, 132, 133
 Dido, a Negro, 2, 21
 Die, a Negro, 2
 Dier, Eliza., 173
 Diericke, Rich., 122
 Digby, Robert, 5
 Digges, Col., 409; Cole, 141, 239, 356;
 Dudley, 293, 374
 Diggins, Charles, 171
 Diggs, Dudley, 8, 106
 Dike, Thomas, 276
 Dikes, Robt., 165
 Dile, Honour, 146
 Dill, Henry, 64
 Dilla, a Negro, 17
 Dillahay, Thomas, 35
 Dillam, Thos., 144
 Dillard, Nicholas, 189, 268, 357, 359
 Dillimore, Mary, 167
 Dillin, William, 359
 Dillo, a Negro, 7
 Dillon, Henry, house of, 275
 Dillwait, ——, line of, 184
 Dillon, Henry, 17
 Dimmack, Thomas, 332
 Dimock, Eliz., 91; Thomas, 91
 Dimons, Jer., 216
 Dimous, Jer., 216
 Dina, a Negro, 3
 Dinah, a Negro, 17, 19
 Dinever, John, 23
 Dingwell, John, 96
 Diming, Andrew, 108
 Dioret, James, 183
 Dipont, Eliza., 144
 Dirret, John, 402
 Dirrett, John, 426
 Disborne, Matthew, 32
 Dishon, Abrah., 188; Abraham, 98
 Dison, Benjamin, 265; Eliza., 48
DITCHES:
 Thomas Ivye's, 116
 Evan Jones's, 201
 Ditno, Barbara, 415
 Dity, William, 57
 Ditway, Mary Ann, 415; ——, 369
 Diven, Edwd., 87
 Dives, Judith, 48
 Dix, Edwd., 169; Isaac, 7
 Dixie, Thomas, 189
 Dixon, Anne, 44, 135; Christopher,
 228; Elizabeth, 135; Hugh, 46;
 John, 107, 144, 194, 360; Leonard,
 227; Margaret, 75; Margt., 76;
 Math., 89; Nicho., 31; Nicholas, 42,
 70; Peter, 151; Robert, 58; Robt.,
 90; Thos., 162; ——, 64
 Dixson, Anne, 146; Eliza., 146; John,
 344; Nalson, 68
 Doane, Hester, 44
 Dobbeller, Joseph, 167
 Dobbin, George, 92
 Dobeller, Joseph, 158
 Dobey, John, 45
 Dobler, Richd., 55
 Doboy, a Negro, 15
 Dobson, Andrew, 46; Eliza., 37, 40,
 51; Joan, 100; John, 100; Mary, 1;
 Robt., 100
 Doby, Jno., 17; John, 187; Ralph, 15;
 Robert, 374
 Dobye, Wm., 152
 Docharty, Dennis, 256
 Dockeley, Grace, 107
 Docker, Edward, 61, 81
 Dockeral, Peter, 79
 Dockerty, Jno., 6
 Docton, Thomas, 28
 Doctor, 401, 404, 410
 Dod, John, 162, 291
 Dodd, John, 266; Richard, 127
 Dode, Eliza., 54
 Dodge, Glowd, 264
 Dodin, a Negro, 8
 Dodson, Anne, 2, 153; Fra., 93, 96;
 Geo., 153; William, 79, 216
 Doe, Alice, 47; Daniell, 75; John, 27,
 182
 Dogar, Cornelius, 60
 Dogg Point, 402
 Dogoe, Gloud, 171
 Dol, Di., 31
 Dolby, Robt., 23
 Doles, John, 139
 Doll, a Negro, 3, 8, 9, 14, 21
 Dollar, Joseph, 12
 Dollard, James, 147
 Dollby, Dorothy, 197
 Doller, William, 25
 Dollman, Wm., 163
 Dolocroas, John, 96
 Dolton, Nicho., 3
 Domingo, a Negro, 9
 Domony, Eliza., 30
 Don, George, 144; Grace, 17
 Donahow, Edmd., 102
 Donaldson, Benjamin Chapman, 284,
 375
 Donalson, Phillip, 197
 Donavan, Wm., 70
 Donavane, Dan., 51; Daniel, 166
 Donckin, Wm., 51

- Donell, a Negro, 10
Donellay, Patrick, 173
Donellson, James, 145
Donelly, Arthur, 256; Thady, 92
Doneley, Arthur, 256
Donken, Jone, 62
Donn, Timothy, 83
Donnaldson, Andrew, 382
Donnell, a Negro, 17
Donnevan, Danl., 100
Denoghue, Kath., 51
Donoghue, Florance, 51
Donoho, Edwd., 85
Donovan, John, 59
Donoven, Daniel, 158
Dood, Anne, 43
Doone, Wm., 35
Dopson, John, 87
Doram, Henry, 107
Doran, Brian, 3; Lott, 106; Lough, 51; Patrick, 173
Dorey, Bryant, 226
Dorgill, Arthur, 171
Dorkins, Jerem., 32
Dorrell, Nathaniel, 135
Dorrington, Anne, 75
Dort, Chapman, 99
Dortch, John, 305; John, land of, 306
Dory, Jno., 3; John, 288
Doson, John, 268, 312; Rebecca, 219
Doswell, John, 28, 113
Dott, a Negro, 6
Dou, George, 144
Doubtee, James, 21
Doubtey, James, 21
Douese, John, 98
Dough, John, 29
Dougharty, Owen, 6, 120
Doughtie, James, 84, 199
Doughtree, Jno., 10; Wm., 10
Doughty, Jane, 157; John, 157; Mary, 51
Douglas, Cha., 70; Edwd., 14; James, 4; John, 93; William, 132, 168; ——, land of, 168
Douglass, George, 267; Roger, 93
Dougliiss, John, 90
Dounaldson, Andrew, 382
Doune, Wm., 35
Dousett, Tho., 104
Douty, Roger, 7
Dove, Charles, 135; Philip, 30; Sara, 86; Timothy, 131
Dowdham, John, 231
Dowdy, Danl., 30; Enoch, 180; Enock, 355; George, 349, 390; Henry, 27; Joseph, 192
Dowell, Wm., 155
Dowers, Wm., 30
Dowery, Eliz., 76
Dowgell, Richd., 78
Dowglas, David, 100
Dowglass, Robert, 84
Dowing, Eliza., 69; George, 69
Dowline, John, 51
Downling, James, 78, 84; Nich., 84; Philip, 67
Dowly, John, 153
Down, Philip, 106
Downam, Sarah, 10
Downe, John, 141
Downer, John, 149, 163, 234, 256, 275, 325
Downes, Elias, 48, 64, 69, 132, 347; Randall, 220; Thomas, 127; ——, corner of, 147
Downing, Anthony, 72; Elizabeth, 200; Geo., 160; George, 198; Jone, 94, 173; William, 6; Wm., 69
Downman, Eliz., 75; Sarah, 17
Downs, Elias, 144, 222, 389; Henry, 326, 332, 342
Downton, Nicholas, 114
Dowse, John, 24
Dowson, John, 71; Thomas, 39
Downton, John, 91
Doyle, Daniel, 58; John, 116, 256, 257, 271, 425; Mary, 37; Thos., 190
Doyley, Wm., 105
Dozewell, ——, 8
Dragon, Wm., 71
Drake, John, 305; Margaret, 268; Richard, 135, 137, 189, 375; Richard, land of, 305; Richd., 47, 146; Thomas, 135, 137, 139, 202, 252, 305, 404
Draper, Anne, 3; Elizabeth, 42; John, 162; Mary, 131
Draytonn, Harthorne, 66
Dressy, James, 78
Drew, Edward, 339; John, 51, 136, 150, 251, 252; Mary, 61; Tho., 82
Drewery, Charles, 62
Drewitt, Jonathan, 238; Walter, 150
Drewry, Hen., 23; John, 165
Drin, Mary, 52
Drinkwater, Robt., 99
Driscoll, Timothy, 87
Drisdale, Robert, 8
Drisdall, Robert, 8
Drishill, Dennis, 188
Driver, Charles, 44; Giles, 10, 20, 204, 252, 305, 404; Mr., 28; Tho., 86
Drivers, Mr., 94

- Drohon, Walter, 160
 Drugg, George, 106
 Druitt, Jonathan, 152; Lucy, 152
 Drummond, John, 7, 20, 169; Richard, 20, 169; ——, 31, 369; ——, line of, 238, 265, 277
 Drumon, Rynet, 53; ——, line of, 210
 Drumond, Hill, 34; ——, line of, 187, 260, 379
 Drumright, William, 132
 Drurie, Ellinor, 53
 Drury, Charles, 38, 62, 118; John, 160, 165; Wm., 175
 Dry Bottom, 82, 105
 Drydon, Martha, 31
 Drye, Samuell, 60
 Drysdale, Hugh, 275; Hugh, Lieutenant Governor, 112, 240
 Dubbles, Richd., 63
 Duberly, Eliza., 61
 Duberrie, Samll., 16
 Duchimin, Samuel, 149
 Duck, Eliza., 51; Mary, 139
 Ducker, John, 87, 215
 Duckwith, Abel, 212
 Duddin, Wm., 163
 Dudley, Ambros, 20; Ambrose, 84, 88, 140; Charles, 70; Greenhill, 154; Richard, 82, 88; Thomas, 14, 165, 189; Thos., 143; William, 29
 Dudly, Eliz., 100
 Due, Anne, 142; Col., 4; Daniell, 75; Eliza., 162; Mary, 142
 Duerson, Thomas, 219
 Duet, Charles, 222
 Duett, Charles, 249, 312
 Duff, John, 24, 43; William, 346, 351, 368, 407; Wm., 149
 Duffe, John, 84; William, 295
 Duffee, John, 89
 Duffield, Susannah, 141
 Duffell, Wm., 169
 Dufty, John, 78
 Dugar, John, 97
 Duggan, Eliz., 108
 Duggard, Daniel, 288
 Duglas, George, 359; John, 52
 Duglass, Geo., 226; George, 76, 349; Robt., 127; William, 379; Wm., 137; ——, line of, 213
 Duglis, Alice, 51; James, 283; Robert, 2
 Dugon, Catherine, 171; Daniel, 171
 Dughtale, Mary, 21
 Duke, a Negro, 17
 Duke, Col., 173; Francis, 207; Henry, 86, 113, 168, 187, 330; Henry, Escheator, 140; James, 156, 221; John, 68, 79, 119, 385, 398; Thomas, 24, 63, 119, 207, 424; William, 334, 382, 385
 Dukes, John, 119
 Dule, Richd., 88
 Dumas, Jeremiah, 296, 308, 326, 369, 407; Jeremiah, land of, 308
 Dun, Charles, 375; Darby, 212; Hick-thrif, 118; Pasco, 29; Patrick, 256; Thomas, 53, 130, 225
 Dunbar, Alex., 122; Wm., 89; ——, 42
 Duncomb, Eliza., 168; Harbert, 22
 Dunen, Antho., 185
 Dunford, Anne, 113; Philip, 113
 Dungate, Tho., 83
 Dunheart, Jacob, 322
 Dunifunt, William, 292
 Dunkan, Martin, 408
 Dunkert, Richd., 204
 Dunkin, Charles, land of, 279; Robert, 169
 Dunkins, David, 209
 Dunkley, John, 27
 Dunkworth, Abell, 58
 Dunn, Daniel, 409; Pasco, 26, 124; Richd., 104; Tho., 51; Thomas, 27, 227, 272, 358, 373; William, 287, 312, 344, 359
 Dunnabey, Humphry, 221
 Dunnaha, John, 108
 Dunnevant, William, 380, 381, 421
 Dunstan, Margaret, 378; Margt., 91
 Dunster, Robt., 152
 Dunston, John, 172; Peter, 97
 Dunton, Elizabeth, a widow, 243
 Dunwell, Wm., 150, 220
 Dupea, Peter, 372, 403
 Dupee, Bartholomew, 181, 200; Francis, 183
 Dupra, Francis, 415; John, 409
 Dupree, Thos., 133
 Dupuy, Bartholemey, 153; Martha, 153; Philipe, 153
 Duratt, Francis, 410
 Durden, Jacob, 121; Stephen, 138, 143, 282
 Durdinose, Peter, 160
 Durham, Charles, 137; Daniel, 118; Daniell, 114; John, 169
 Durm, George, 207
 Durmot, Jeremiah, 257
 Durram, John, 137
 Durrat, Francis, 267, 319, 327, 344
 Durret, William, 426

- Durwood, Richard, 76
 Duson, Eliza., 172
 Dust, Bryan, 257
 Dutoi, Peter, 225
 Dutoy, Peter, 142, 177
 Dwart, Henry, 77
 Dwett, John, 370
 Dwite, Walter, 220
 Dwyer, Daniell, 60
 Dyall, Joan, 72
 Dyas, Thomas, 352
 Dyass, Thomas, 223
 Dycks, Henry, 163
 Dyelfield, Wm., 232
 Dyer, Cornelius, 134; Jeffery, 105;
 Jeffrey, 134; Jno., 126; John, 58,
 196; Mary, 150, 191; Robert Henry,
 333; Thomas, 60; Will., 18; Wm.,
 100; ——, 4
 Dyere, Eliza., 231
 Dyet, Eliz., 91
 Dyley, Margt., 160
 Dylliard, Nicholas, 209
 Dyor, ——, line of, 165
 Dyos, Elizabeth, 62

E

- Eadell, Tho., 89
 Eades, Henry, 173
 Eads, Sarah, 142
 Eager, Adam, 370; Nicholas, 357
 Eake, Wm., 83
 Eakin, James, 250
 Eakins, James, 204
 Ealam, John, 250, 293; John, corner
 of, 263
 Eale, Saml., 141; Samuel, 72, 162;
 Wm., 101
 Eale root Levell, 104
 Ealy, Robert, 40
 Eanes, Edwd., 142
 Earle, Eliza., 53; John, 66; Richd., 77
 Early, Jeremia, 91
 Earne, Patrick, 103
 Eartherly, Wm., 58
 Easely, Robert, 88; Warham, 337;
 Warran, 371; ——, line of, 240
 Easly, Robert, 88; Warham, 411, 416;
 Warram, 416, 419; ——, 232;
 land of, 393
 Eason, Peter, 66, 200
 East, Tho., 66, 203; Thomas, 38;
 , 326
 Easter, John, 10
- Easterbee, ——, 6, 87
 Easterley, Wm., 102
 Eastern Shore, 173; upper precinct of,
 223
 Eastham, Edward, 58; George, 213,
 260, 336
 Eastis, Abraham, 205
 Eastley, Mary, 218
 Eastmore, John, 84
 Easton, Edward, 57
 Eastwood, Mary, 202; Thomas, 53
 Eatheridge, Thomas, 120
 Eaton, Alice, 105; Eliza., 124, 152;
 John, 166; Michl., 130; William,
 298, 422; Wm., 77, 81
 Eaton's Schoole land, 93
 Eavans, Edwd., 99
 Eaven, Owen, 204
 Eavens, Cha., 204
 Eaves, Graves, 388
 Eavins, Thomas, 256
 Ebsworth, Hen., 44
 Eccles, Edward, 340
 Eckholls, John, 75
 Eckolls, John, 75
 Eckols, John, 212
 Eddgins, Robt., 187
 Eddings, John, 402; Theophilus, 402;
 William, 395, 402; Wm., 220
 Eddington, Robt., 78
 Edinburgh, John, 78
 Ederkin, Jno., 133
 Ederson, Margaret, 64
 Edey, Humphrey, 121; Mary, 121
 Edgar, John, 27
 Edcombe, Philip, 52
 Edge, Thomas, 132; Wm., 100
 Edghill, Robert, 65
 Edgings, Robert, 33
 Edings, John, 391; Robt., 74; William,
 311, 389, 390; ——, line of, 390
 Edins, Robert, 185
 Edling, Mary, 2
 Edloe, Henry Lound, 353, 398, 405
 Edlot, Henry, 388
 Edluin, Wm., 66
 Edmond, Robert, 44
 Edmonds, Charles, 27, 29, 84, 132,
 302; George, 180; Howel, 247;
 Howel, land of, 312; Howell, 327,
 426; Jeremiah, 159; John, 61, 97,
 382; Rebecca, 100; Tho., 100; Wm.,
 53
 Edmondson, James, 237; Tho., 32
 Edmons, Howell, 322; John, 154
 Edmunds, Wm., 157
 Edmunds, Howell, 272; Nathaniel, 330;

- Thomas, 396, 423; William, 139, 243, 253, 323, 341, 422, 423; Wm., 94; ——, land of, 156
 Edmundson, Thomas, 34; Thos., 187
 Edon, Anne, 44
 Edson, Thomas, 18
 Edward, a Negro, 3
 Edward, Abraham, 70; Thomas, 101
 Edwards, Abraham, 30, 41, 42; Anne, 46; Benja., 65; Benjamin, 426, 427; Charles, 123; David, 46; Dorothy, 72; Eliz., 84; Eliza., 48; Hannah, 59, 75; Henry, 146; Hugh, 69; Hum., 81; James, 46, 48, 128, 283, 396; Jno., 1, 17, 72; John, 8, 17, 29, 49, 82, 149, 178, 180, 245, 288, 339, 390, 404; Margery, 68; Mary, 101, 229; Math., 100; Na., 123; Nathaniel, 173; Nathaniell, 333, 336; Noah, 78; Peter, 178; Richard, 127; Richd., 76, 87; Roger, 137; Stephen, 167; Thomas, 175, 238, 321, 396; Walter, 41, 268; William, 22, 37, 44, 114, 130, 136, 145, 146, 153, 155, 178, 221, 252, 272, 351, 368, 370, 375, 377, 380, 388, 395, 399, 409, 426; William, corner of, 271; William, land of, 271, 283; Wm., 33, 38, 44, 48, 65, 72, 133, 138, 150, 166, 171; ——, 289; ——, line of, 393
 Eennys, Matt., 104
 Effer, Jno., 165
 Egan, Charles, 72
 Egerton, Anne, 117; Arthur, 117; Charles, 117; John, 31
 Eggerly, Thos., 160
 Egglefeild, Jno., 66
 Eggleston, Benj., 21; John, 406; Joseph, 406; Richard, 406
 Eidy, John, 341
 Eisland, Richard, 198
 Elam, Gilbert, 146; Martin, 146; Sarah, 5; ——, 108, 109
 Elcock, Serjant, 167
 Elderidge, Thomas, 147
 Elderkin, Jno., 133
 Elders, Mary, 204
 Eldings, Thomas, 406
 Eldredge, ——, 32
 Eldridge, Thomas, 334
 Eldridge, Thomas, 147, 177, 200, 206, 257
 Elegood, William, 126
 Eless, John, 184
 Elidon, Fra., 162
 Elliott, James, 58
 Eliz. ——, an English woman, 89
 Elizabeth ——, 23, 30
 Elkins, Richd., 95
 Elkwood, 348
 Ellegood, Jacob, 368; William, 368
 Ellerbie, Thomas, 152
 Elles, John, 162
 Elleson, Eliza., 66
 Ellet, Richard, 50; Saml., 100
 Ellett, Gilbert, 127; John, 4, 100; Richard, 127; Thomas, 54
 Ellie, Wm., 76
 Ellies, Rich., 77
 Ellington, John, 195, 197, 233, 235, 236, 245, 247, 342, 377, 378; ——, 353
 Elliot, Gilbert, 46; Jno., 166; John, 81; Mary, 56; Stephen, 62; Thomas, 56; Wm., 64
 Elliott, Danl., 135; James, 48; Mary, 127; Richd., 40, 155; Samuell, 84, 85; Thos., 127; Wm., 17, 102
 Ellis, Alex., 105; Anne, 67; Caleb, 392; Caleb., corner of, 280; Cornells, 101; Edward, 170; Eliz., 84; Eliza., 17; Francis, 142, 223; James, 30; Jeremiah, 140, 157, 278, 280, 391, 392; Jeremiah, line of, 288; Jno., 2, 167; John, 20, 31, 40, 98, 219, 261, 269, 281, 287, 319, 328, 362, 372, 396, 404; John, land of, 301; John, line of, 265; Joseph, 30, 120, 124; Mary, 87; Nich., 10; Robert, 32, 259; Thomas, 199; Timothy, 17, 76; ——, corner of, 283; ——, line of, 286
 Ellison, Charles, 55; James, 228; John, 32
 Elliston, Saml., 4
 Ellowing, Margrett, 118
 Ellridge, Richd., 65
 Ells, Robert, 36
 Elmore, Wm., 134
 Elridge, Wm., 144
 Els, John, 25
 Elsby, Alice, 43
 Else, Tho., 89; Wm., 46
 Elsey, James, 119; Lewis, 383
 Elton, Edward, 22
 Elvige, Wm., 144
 Ely, Jane, 124
 Elzey, Thomas, 198
 Embry, Henry, 224, 235, 315, 335; Henry, land of, 315; ——, 370
 Emby, Mary, 44
 Emeray, Ralph, 17

- Emerson, Henry, 76; John, 27; Susanna, 163; Tho., 197
Emery, Ralph, 76; Tho., 89; Thomas, 278, 280
Emes, Daniel, 149
Emms, Darby, 257
Emperer, Fra., 156; Tully, 154, 156
Emperour, Tully, 9
Emrill, Daniel, 64
Enes, Richd., 165
England, Eliza., 167; John, 346, 407; Wm., 104
Englebrectcht, Jno., 220
Engles, John, 187
Englesh, Anne, 147
English, Charles, 89; Jane, 107; John, 51, 57, 97, 326; John, line of, 284; Margery, 135; Mary, 75, 150; Mrs., 420; Theodosia, 150; Wm., 72, 74, 158
Ennis, James, 72, 232; Raimon, 426
Enon, Robert, 380
Enot, Ann, 44
Ensell, Jno., 1
Ensoe, Edwd., 21
Epes, Capt., 20, 23; Col., 197, 225; Col., and Company, 265; Fra., 185; Francis, 15, 22, 72, 185, 196, 204, 263, 285, 289, 291, 293, 295, 308, 335, 338, 352, 371, 372, 398; Francis, line of, 264, 290; Francis and Company, 263, 291; Isham, 72, 228; John, 224, 228, 359; Major, corner of, 269; Major, line of, 302; Thomas, 302; William, 231, 243, 289, 302, 318, 343, 353, 364, 423; ——, 343; ——, corner of, 145, 235; ——, line of, 186, 237
Epperson, John, 218
Eppes, Francis, 323, 411, 422
Epps, Capt., 66; Francis, 49, 65; Littlebury, 49; William, 49
Eps, Francis, 15
Erra, a Negro, 13
Ervin, John, 104; Sarah, 100
Escheator, 113, 120, 121, 122, 124, 126, 127, 128, 131, 132, 136, 139, 140, 141, 149, 152, 153, 154, 157, 159, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 168, 169, 173, 174, 176, 181, 182, 188, 190, 192, 193, 208, 209, 210, 211, 217, 218, 221, 222, 223, 226, 227, 228, 229, 237, 238, 245, 249, 250, 262, 380, 395, 407, 410, 411, 417, 423, 427
See also: Bird, William; Boush, Samuel; Byrd, Wm.; Custis, Han-
cock; Custis, John; Duke, Henry; Jenings, Edmund; Johnson, Richard; Lear, John; Lewis, John; Lightfoot, John; Ludwell, Philip; Ludwell, Thos.; Page, Mathew; Randolph, William
Eseley, Robert, 204
Esely, Robert, 88
Esmon, Thomas, 276
Eson, John, 348
Essex, Tho., 75; Thos., 163
Essington, Sarah, 77
Essome, Robert, 417
Esters, Samuel, 389
Estes, Abraham, 356; Richard, 400; Robert, 400; Samuel, 356
Estice, Silvester, 237
Estis, Samuel, 389
Estmore, John, 46
Estwood, Thos., 188
Etheridge, Marmaduke, 406; Thomas, 274, 349
Ethridge, Marmaduke, 108
Eubanck, William, 262, 372
Eubank, William, 287, 372; William, line of, 287
Euds, Edward, 293
Eusell, Jno., 1
Eusells, John, 123
Eustice, Eliza., 68
Eustis, Abraham, 205; Edward, 59
Euston, Wm., 3
Evans, Abraham, 17, 45, 159, 207, 233; Anthony, 90; Benj., 137; Benjamin, 95, 137, 139, 172, 281, 289; Capt., 368; Charles, 88, 95, 108, 129, 148, 149, 186, 245, 344, 374; Edmd., 171; Edward, 31, 65, 187; Edwd., 239; Eliza., 24, 67, 166; Elizabeth, 151; Evan, 31, 159; Griffeth, 165; Henry, 77, 141; James, 69; Jno., 1, 208; John, 23, 30, 66, 71, 78, 166, 201, 228, 231, 245, 303, 341, 349, 373, 381, 386, 391, 405; Jos., 118; Joshua, 118; Katherine, 279, 340, 399; Mary, 62, 150; Peter, 84; Philip, 159; Richard, 6, 67; Richd., 4; Stephen, 224, 320, 367, 384, 413; Stephen, line of, 299; Steven, 378; Thomas, 124, 194, 251, 268, 375; Thos., 200; Walter, 99, 209; William, 134, 340; Wm., 3, 55, 75, 177; ——, 335; ——, line of, 230, 240, 258
Evans' Settlement, 224
Evard, John, 204
Evary, Eliza., 163

Evedin, Jno., 1
 Evein, Robert, 66
 Eveling, Edward, 58
 Even, Antho., 29, 33, 187
 Evens, Edwd.; Richard, 207, 225;
 Stephen, 235, 270; Thomas, 260;
 Walter, 294; Wm., 239
 Everett, Anne, 165; Fra., 44
 Everington, Francis, 32
 Everis, John, 88
 Everitt, John, 7, 31, 40, 45; Simon,
 376
 Eving, Mark, 71
 Evins, Alice, 116; Benjamin, 171;
 David, 45; John, 162; Rachel, 346;
 Richd., 138
 Ewell, James, 28; Thomas, 29
 Ewes, Tho., 96
 Ewin, Robert, 66; Sarah, 100
 Ewing, Andrew, 352
 Ews, Thos., 145
 Exaby, Wm., 34
 Exeter, Eliza., 106; Susan, 106; Su-
 sanna, 126
 Exim, Thos., 166
 Exon, William, 203
 Exton, Mary, 132
 Exum, Francis, 30; Jane, 30, 59; John,
 426; Richard, 160; Richd., 137,
 146; William, 251; Wm., 30, 59
 Eye, Jno., 167; John, 155
 Eyers, Edmd., 169; Francis, 169
 Eyre, Thomas, 40
 Ezel, George, 340
 Ezell, George, 141, 278, 279, 280, 331,
 392; William, 392

F

Facy, Hannah, 58
 Fadler, Michael, 6
 Fagan, John, 256
 Fain, Thomas, 97
 Fair, Wm., 84
 Fairchild, James, 220; Tho., 97
 Faircloth, William, 137
 Fairfax, Peter, 59, 340
 Fairwether, Nicho., 2
 Fakire, a Negro, 17
 Fakire, Math., 7; Sarah, 7
 Falam, John, line of, 291
 FALLS:
 Coind, 136
 Evan's, 270, 399
 Long, 403

Rappahanock River, 228; Red Bank,
 416
 the, 221, 224, 384, 386
 Fan, John, 49
 Fantreebuss, Millicent, 48
 Farbey, Jno., 108
 Farby, John, 406
 Farcee, John, 184
 Farechild, Thomas, 61
 Fargason, Adam, 36; Anne, 128; Bar-
 bary, 200; Eliza., 36
 Fargeson, John, 164
 Ferguson, Alen, 116; John, 298, 418,
 422, 425; Moses, 298, 372, 373, 375,
 408, 421; ——, line of, 418, 421
 Faring, Anne, 104
 Farish, Robert, 167, 202, 237, 319;
 Robert, line of, 312; Robt., 165;
 ———, land of, 151
 Farland, John, 72
 Farlar, John, 70, 165
 Farlow, John, 293; Wm., 137, 226
 Farlowe, John, 290; William, 290, 291
 Farly, John, 163
 Farmar, John, 33; Stephen, 167; Thos.,
 150
 Farmbrough, Benja., 46
 Farmer, John, 292; Mary, 108; Rich-
 ard, 59; Richd., 3; Tho., 10;
 Thomas, 290, 346; Thomas, line of,
 287; Thos., 237; Wm., 48
 Farnbrough, Benja., 75
 Farne, Thomas, 141
 Farned, Edwd., 171
 Farr, Judith, 60
 Farrar, John, 70; Thomas, 51, 210,
 232, 250, 258, 264; Wm., 108
 Farre, Richd., 9
 Farrel, Hubbard, 392; Morgan, 143
 Farrell, Alice, 149; Anne, 81; Cath-
 erine, 55; Charles, 88; Conner, 107;
 Edmd., 101; Edwd., 106; Frances,
 54; Garrett, 119; Honour, 66; Hub-
 bard, land of, 307; James, 214, 215;
 Jane, 87; John, 76; Margaret, 48;
 Margt., 51, 151, 167; Marquess, 58;
 Richard, 128; Thomas, 87; William,
 12
 Farrington, Edward, 409; Richd., 96;
 Stephen, 48
 Farrish, ——, land of, 151
 Farro, ——, land of, 414
 Farrow, John, 305; Thomas, 131
 Farsy, Francis, 373, 397
 Fartell, Jno., 17; Sarah, 7
 Farto, Mr., 308
 Faste, John, 68

- Fau, John, 50
 Faulis, Alexr., 93
 Faulkner, Frances, 154; Wm., 157
 Faulks, John, 89
 Fearcloth, Jno., 165
 Feaser, Morgan, 171
 Feasey, Duncan, 128
 Featherston, Wm., 72
 Featherstone, William, 192; Wm., 146
 Feaverryear, Edwd., 158
 Feciall, Alice, 167
 Feelds, John, 158
 Feild, Abraham, 345; Alice, 128; Matthew, 48; Richd., 34; Sara, 89; Sarah, 60; Zachariah, 138
 Feilder, Robt., 77, 81
 Feilds, Abraham, 297
 Felcher, Thomas, 69
 Felix, a Negro, 2
 Fellon, Dennis, 141
 Fellos, Tho., 32
 Fellows, Ambrose, 212; Robert, 237, 244
 Fells, Henry, 1; Richard, 298
 Felly, Fra., 1
 Felter, Tho., 2
 Felton, Alice, 5; Jane, 256; Richard, 5; Richd., 62
 Felts, Francis, 425; Henry, 122, 127; Thomas, 422
 Felwell, Edward, 21
 Feme, Sarah, 29
 Fen, John, 105
 Fengam, Wm., 97
 Fenly, John, 138
 Fennell, Richd., 97
 Fennet, Daniel, 171
 Fensum, Eliza., 53
 Fenton, Anne, 103; Benj., 37; Henry, 19; John, 158; William, 53
 Fentress, John, 185; William, 208
 Fentriss, Michael, 156
 Fenwick, Thomas, 152, 331
 Ferebee, John, 154
 Fergason, James, 132
 Fergese, Robert, 89
 Ferguson, James, 89; John, 291, 411, 419; Lawrence, 400; Moses, 408, 411; Robert, 419
 Ferne, Law., 109; Phil., 6
 Ferreby, Benjamin, 178
FERRIES:
 Bowler's, 105
 Douglas's, 368
 Southing's, 100
 Turks, 18
 Yarbrough's, 76
 Ferrill, Garret, 256; Thomas, 83
 Ferryman, John, 89, 97, 107
 Ferson, Dugwell, 52
 Fetchwater, Wm., 44
 Fetherson, Law., 100
 Fetherston, William, 29
 Fetherstone, William, 123
 Fetter, Wm., 60
 Fewson, John, 71
 Fiddler, Eliza., 27
 Fiddowé, Robt., 178
 Fidler, Wm., 53, 133
 Fidles, Wm., 239
 Field, Abraham, 256, 383, 425; Alice, 123, 143, 242; Daniel, 211, 299; Henry, 211, 299; John, 246; Peter, 304; Theophilus, 413
 Fielding, Roseamond, 303
 Fields, Abraham, 352; Daniel, 390; Henry, 390; Samuell, 197
FIELDS:
 Bickley's Old, 164; Black Walnut Tree, 139
 Robert Clark's Old, 124
 Downs, 22
 Ennotty Old, 218
 Fort, 22; Thomas Frank's Old, 193
 Indian, 28, 168; Indian Old, 194, 197
 Long, 15, 37
 Mount My Lady, 108, 109
 Nottoway Town, 147
 Piney Old, 284; Poison, 226, 232, 388, 395; poisoned, 311; Potson, 303; Purnall's Old, 181
 Quarter Old, 193
 Sappone Old, 218, 231
 Tonatora old, 52
 Warreak old, 44
 Fife, Francis, 42; John, 186
 Fifield, John, 106
 Filkin, Peter, 133
 Fillmore, Edwd., 66
 Finch, Edward, 123; Eliza., 58; Jane, 17; John, 116; Jonathan, 189
 Finier, Alice, 212
 Finikin, Darby, 146
 Finkley, Thomas, 16
 Finlason, John, 332, 370, 390
 Finlasone, John, 354, 412
 Finlasson, John, 334
 Finlesson, John, 298
 Finlison, John, 332
 Finn, Richard, 260
 Finney, Mary, 3; William, 73, 212, 406; ——, 361
 Finny, Mrs., 419

- Finsham, Fra., 76
 Firren, Henry, 102
 Fish, Tho., 94; William, 282
 Fishbey, John, 374
 Fisher, Abra., 17; Andrew, 232; Danll., 51; Elinor, 7; Hen., 9; John, 18, 108, 137, 226; Jonathan, 15, 49, 173, 219; Leonard, 220; Mary, 70; Randall, 78; Tho., 15, 395; —, line of, 231
 Fishergarland, John, 33
 Fishing Tree, 211
 Fish Pott, the, 424
 Fitburnon, Garret, 161
 Fitch, Tho., 77, 81; Wm., 48
 Fitchcomb, Nicholas, 150
 Fitchett, Wm., 89
 Fitty, Anne, 74
 Fitz-Garard, Margt., 60
 Fitzgarott, William, 167
 Fitzgarral, John, 256
 Fitzgarrald, Garrat, 257; Garrett, 92; John, 284
 Fitzgarrell, Abigail, 160
 Fitzgarret, Abigail, 178
 Fitzgearrald, John, 182
 FitzGerald, Edwd., 84; Garrt., 3
 Fitzgerald, James, 173; John, 235, 247; Mary, 64, 87, 173
 Fitz-Gerard, David, 60
 Fitzgerald, Garretts, 92; John, 235, 328; Mary, 103
 Fitzgerrard, Dennis, 3; Margaret, 67
 Fitzharrel, Edward, 282
 Fitz-Jarrel, James, 168
 Fitzjarrell, Elizabeth, 297
 Fitzmorris, Margt., 153
 Fitzpatrick, Richard, 202
 Fitz-Patrick, Sarah, 105
 Fitzwilliam, Richard, 317, 318, 401
 Fizell, John, 176
 Flagett, Edwd., 97
 Flahoven, Richard, 124
 Flanagan, Antho., 100; William, 229, 425
 Flanagin, James, 121; Patrick, 156
 Flanagon, Andrew, 95
 Flanakin, Jno., 7; John, 55; Wm., 65
 Flanck, Jno., 126
 Flanning, Patrick, 91
 Flardux, Mich., 99
 Flaster, Michael, 48
 Flat Land, the, 377
 Flattman, Thomas, 103
 Flatt Rock, the, 358
 Flecher, Jno., 167; Robt., 86; Thomas, 144
 Fleets, 71
 Fleishman, Cyriacus, 308
 Fleming, Alex., 48; Alexander, 149, 217; Alexr., 136; Charles, 46, 48, 105, 139, 142, 147, 150, 172, 187, 191, 203, 214, 220, 232; Ja., 93; James, 3, 72, 115, 193; Jno., 3; John, 58, 417; Law., 30; Lawrence, 375; Margaret, 54; Martha, 144; Mr., 404; Patr., 3; Patrick, 231; Richard, 43; Robert, 205; William, 13, 143, 144, 222, 319, 350; Wm., 15, 20, 76, 168, 365; —, 323, 337; —, land of, 143, 145, 214; —, line of, 260, 385
 Flemings, James, 142
 Flemman, William, 219
 Flemmin, William, 395
 Flemming, Capt., 401; Charles, 24
 Flemon, Wm., 260
 Flemonts, Geo., 220
 Fleshman, Peter, 342, 370; Seriacus, 342; Sericas, 370
 Fletcher, Edward, 268; Eliza., 13; Matthew, 150; Nathaniell, 101; Ralph, 43; Richd., 92; Samuel, 78
 Flewellin, Richard, 146, 246, 322
 Fline, Wm., 141
 Fling, Kath., 103; Mary, 171; Richd., 69; Will., 139
 Flinn, Thomas, 59
 Flint, Obediah, 81
 Flite, Richd., 155
 Flood, Cornelius, 192; Hercules, 79, 104
 Flora, a Negro, 2
 Flora —, a Welch woman, 89
 Florence, Eliza., 104
 Florenoy, Francis, 293; Jacob, 181; John James, 293; John James, land of, 293
 Floschman, Anna Parva, 412; Coz Jacob, 412; John Peter, 412; Maria Catherina, 412
 Flournoy, Francis, 258, 264, 395; John James, 258, 287, 294
 Flower, John, 77
 Flowers, Henry, 404; Isaac, 100, 182; John, 5; Thomas, 237
 Floyd, Anne, 67; David, 29, 76; Edward, 62; George, 186, 211, 212, 367, 384, 408, 413, 419; George, line of, 299, 316; Harry, 399; Harry, Doctor, 305; Harry, Doctor, land of, 305; Henry, 167; James, 8, 17; John, 27, 103; Lawr., 166;

- Lawrence, 67, 134, 210; Margt., 77; Martha, 69; Morris, 59, 63; Robert, 66; Thomas, 188, 287; ——, 54
Fludd, Susanna, 142
Fluit, Judith, 65
Flyn, Laughlan, 343
Flynt, Wm., 56
Foard, Wm., 77, 81; ——, 3
Foare, Wm., 81
Fogen, Wm., 4
Fogg, Math., 104; Nathaniel, 164
Folcraft, Henry, 14
Folio, Edward, 35
Foliot, Francis, 81
Folke, Jno., 9
Folks, Gabrill, 344
Folley, Wm., 54
Fonville, John, 182
Fook, Richd., 14
Foran, Danl., 58
Forbes, Wm., 56, 77
Forbess, Margaret, 83
Forbis, Henry, 56
Forcuran, John, 183, 218
Ford, Ale., 151; Augustine, 27; Charles, 48; Christopher, 115; Elinor, 15; Isaac, 32; John, 47, 101, 164; Joseph, 43; Margaret, 47; Margt., 101; Mathew, 261; Mathew, 197, 206; Peter, 294, 373; Peter, corner of, 264; Richard, 52; Thomas, 414; William, 144, 375, 411; Wm., 106, 164; ——, 12, 28; ——, line of, 401
Fordinn, Edwd., 92
Fordom, Edward, 190
FORDS:
Batt's, 382
Jollys, 224
Powell's, 141, 144, 191, 230
Saponny, 224
Wontopock, 194; Wrey's, 244
Forecuran, John, 183
Foreland, Richd., 77
Foreman, Richd., 211
Foresight, James, 47
Foreskin, Tho., 97
Forgason, Adam, 114; Eve, 114; Isabell, 114; Sarah, 124
FORKS:
Beverdam, 295
Gourd Vine, 245, 346, 395, 417, 418, 426; Gourd Vine, of Rappahannock River, 318
Harris, 296; Horse Pen, of Locust Creek, 241
Malden's, of Robinson River, 351, 368
North, of Reedy Swamp, 248, 258
Overton's, 303
Seller, of Deep Creek, 247, 328, 341, 376, 378, 381, 405, 408, 410, 422; Southern, of Camp Creek, 337; Stockwell, of Rappahannock River, 348
Tansatt, of Little River, 326, 375, 401
Wolf Trap, of Henson's Creek, 374
Forlong, John, 138; Mary, 138
Forrest, Anne, 82; Elizabeth, 350; Ellen, 107
Forsith, James, 16
Forster, ——, line of, 400
Fort, Goerge, 426; John, 340; John, corner of, 273; Thomas, 423
Fortescue, a Negro, 3
FORTS:
Christanna, 195, 196, 202, 204, 212, 218, 225, 313, 315, 336, 366, 386
Indian, the, 361
Old, 147; Old Toteroe, 240
Sapponey, the, 361; Sapony Old, 202
Toteroe, 180, 240
Fortson, ——, 123
Fortune, a Negro, 3
Fortune, Thomas, 59
Fossell, Eliza., 3
Fosset, Jno., 158
Fossitt, John, 150
Foster, Benja., 195; Benjamin, 80, 124, 200; Christopher, 426; Daniell, 36; Eliza., 46; Hen., 187; Henry, 33, 97, 349; John, 43, 100, 229; Julian, 200; Mark, 107; Mary, 89; Pat., 1; Peter, 2; Phillis, 142; Richard, 126; Richd., 142; Robert, 135; Thomas, 27, 224, 228; Thos., 152
Fouace, Stephen, 68, 91
Fouler, Godfrey, 197
Fountain, John, 195; ——, 365
Fountaine, John, 159
Fountin, Roger, 187
Four, Daniel, 180
Foure, Daniel, 181; Peter, 180, 184
Fowler, Barth., 17, 21; Bartho., 125;
Bartho., Depty. Eschr., 33; Bartholl., attorney, 12; Barthollomew, Deputy Escheator, 22; Bartholomew, 2, 10, 37; Edward, 246; Francis, 372; George, 5, 98; Godfrey, 196, 263, 291, 292, 338; James, 175, 199;

- Jane, 70; John, 13, 185; Mathew, 108; Matthew, 56; Rachell, 53; Richard, 267, 286, 372; Richard, land of, 267; Sue, 197; Toby, 75; William, 364, 405; ——, line of, 266
- Fowlks, Gabriel, 257
- Fox, Agnes, 361; Cornelius, 343; David, 132; Henry, 28, 35, 36, 132, 356, 368; Jas., 256; Jno., 168; John, 19, 104, 399; Joseph, 50, 361; Lawrence, 33; Marmaduke, 167; Mr., 47; Richd., 84; Thomas, 132; William, 16; ——, line of, 241
- Foxall, John, 99
- Foxe, ——, corner of, 127
- Foxly, Anne, 151
- Foxwell, John, 156
- Foy, Garret, 256
- Frame, John, 55; Rebecka, 1
- Franch, ——, a widow, 237
- Francis, John, 96; Tho., 8; Thomas, 14, 33; Thos., 187; Wm., 122
- Francklin, James, 66; Thomas, 66
- Francois, James, 105
- Frank, a Negro, 7, 12, 15, 19
- Frank, Cath., 3; Eliza., 138; Peter, 54, 138; Robert, 75; Thomas, 193
- Franke, Peter, 330; Thos., 166
- Frankes, Katherine, 27
- Frankish, Anne, 27
- Franklin, James, 23, 79, 247; James, line of, 290; Mary, 303; Peter, 351; Thomas, 52
- Frankling, Honor, 202; James, 196, 235, 318; Thomas, 291, 292; Thomas, land of, 287
- Franklyn, Mary, 153; Robt., 100; Thomas, land of, 287; Wm., 94
- Frankoes, Anthony, land of, 308
- Frances, Jno., 7; Margt., 7; Mary, 7; Susan, 7; Tho., 7
- Fraser, John, 87
- Frasier, Danl., 73
- Frauncis, J., D. Cl. Sec. Off., 316; John, 262
- Frayser, Allen, 309; William, 406
- Frazer, Dunklant, 173
- Freeland, Edward, 50
- Freeman, Bridges, 129; Edwd., 100; George, 136, 209, 265, 324; Henry, 32, 66; John, 4, 38, 52, 159, 179, 189, 229, 354, 374; Mary, 52, 79, 168; Philip, 39; Thomas, land of, 276; William, 340
- Freeman's, 396
- Freese, Edward, 65; Peter, 96
- French, Benja., 152; Jno., 7; John, 180, 256; Katherine, 258; Phillip, 220; Thomas, 180; Thos., 142, 145
- French Line, 109, 251, 297, 337
- French Ordinary, 80
- French refugees. *See* Huguenots
- Frensham, Stephen, 350
- Freusham, Stephen, 350
- Friend, Thomas, 403
- Frisbey, Edward, 64
- Frissill, Daniel, 223
- Frith, Ann, widow, 415; George, 118; Thomas, 119
- Frizel, John, 150
- Frizell, Francis, 38; Jno., 187; John, 33
- Froman, John, 395
- Frost, John, 4
- Frowers, Thomas, 237
- Fry, John, 43; Joshua, 301, 327, 399; Martha, 399; Peregrin, 41; ——, line of, 129
- Fryar, Wm., 144
- Frye, Gabriell, 77
- Fryer, Anne, 62; Humphry, 75; Jno., 7, 167; John, 155; Mary, 55; William, 118
- Fryth, Ann, widow, 415
- Fucket, Gill, 1
- Fudge, Sarah, 132
- Fulcher, John, 27, 42, 88, 118, 119; Joseph, 234
- Fulgham, Antho., 107; Anthony, 24; John, 107; Nicholas, 107
- Fulkes, Richd., 46
- Fuller, Alice, 1; Anthony, 56; Edward, 321; John, 61, 192, 220; Mary, 57; Tho., 96
- Fullerey, Jno., 40
- Fullerton, Anna, 50; James, 27; John, 50; Robert, 38
- Fulliloe, Anne, 48; Thomas, 48
- Fullmow, Edwd., 66
- Fulsher, John, 117, 119
- Fumey, Mary, 3
- Furlevant, Arthur, 47
- Furman, Thomas, 57
- Furne, Mary, 165
- Furrell, John, 101
- Furrs, Anne, 3
- Furue, Mary, 165
- Fury, James, 51
- Fustain, Ralph, 237
- Fux, Law., 65

- | G | |
|--|--|
| Gabell, Thomas, 74 | |
| Gabriel's Straites, 61 | |
| Gadbury, Bryan, 29; Edward, 75 | |
| Gadd, Nath., 44 | |
| Gaddes, John, 197, 206 | |
| Gaddis, Henry, 228 | |
| Gadwell, Wm., 79 | |
| Gadwin, Char., 150 | |
| Gahagan, James, 148 | |
| Gahan, Hugh, 228 | |
| Gaines, James, 83; John, 109; Martha, 40; Robert, 92, 100; Wm., 170; _____, line of, 131 | |
| Gains, Christopher, 199; Daniel, 217 | |
| Gale, Edwd., 163; James, 14; Simon, 368, 376; Wm., 3 | |
| Galen, Elizabeth, 276; George, 84 | |
| Gall, Edwd., 173 | |
| Gallahoe, Margt., 91 | |
| Gallaughone, Margaret, 231 | |
| Gallaway, James, 167; Margtt., 167; Marth., 167 | |
| Gallier, John, 373; Matheu, 373 | |
| Gallion, Henry, 70 | |
| Gambel, Nicho., 53 | |
| Gambell, Sara, 82 | |
| Gamble, Thomas, 53 | |
| Gamblin, Wm., 86 | |
| Gambrell, Thomas, corner of, 310 | |
| Gambrill, Thomas, 308, 325; _____, land of, 311 | |
| Gamlin, _____, corner of, 245 | |
| Gammon, Robert, 172, 179 | |
| Gamwell, Lawrence, 150 | |
| Ganaway, John, 25 | |
| Gandin, Wm., 86 | |
| Gandy, Edward, 196 | |
| Gannah, Eliz., 100 | |
| Ganslett, Sarah, 210 | |
| Gant, Anthony, 281; Joseph, 93, 165 | |
| Gantlett, Sarah, 67, 134 | |
| Garard, Garat, 137 | |
| Gard, Robert, 35 | |
| Gardie, Mary, 153 | |
| Gardin, William, 172 | |
| Gardiner, Edmd., 35; John, 23, 30; Richard, 406 | |
| Gardner, James, 5; Jno., 3, 106; John, 68; Peter, 89; Rachel, 150; Ringing, 125, 132; Robert, 39; Stephen, 48; William, 74 | |
| Garehagen, Bryan, 52 | |
| Garford, Ruth, 156 | |
| Garland, Edward, 141, 154, 171, 189, 192, 221, 222, 238, 240, 241, 336, 361; Edwd., 153; Grace, 159; James, 336; John, 221, 238, 361; Joseph, 71; Mr., 296; Peter, 159; _____, 318, 335; _____, corner of, 276, 277; _____, line of, 286 | |
| Garner, Ellinor, 52; George Del, 117; James, 142, 193; John, 32, 99, 187 | |
| Garnet, James, land of, 273 | |
| Garnett, James, 336; Sarah, 133 | |
| Garr, Benja., 74 | |
| Garratt, John, 378 | |
| Garrell, Catherine, 47 | |
| Garret, Thomas, 159 | |
| Garrett, Amey, 226; Isaac, 170; John, 149; Mary, 24; Susannah, 153; Wm., 133; _____, 82 | |
| Garrigan, Phillip, 94 | |
| Garris, Amos, 409 | |
| Garrison, Phillip, 94 | |
| Garthrite, Samuel, 203 | |
| Garthwright, Ephraim, 38; Michael, 413 | |
| Gartwait, Wm., 34 | |
| Garwood, John, 12 | |
| Gascoine, Thomas, 192 | |
| Gash, Susanna, 133 | |
| Gashley, Mary, 89 | |
| Gaskin, Silvester, 105 | |
| Gasse, John, 94, 124 | |
| Gatchell, John, 92 | |
| Gaten, Elizabeth, 276 | |
| Gates, Jno., 1 | |
| Gatewood, Henry, 226; John, 358 | |
| Gatlin, John, 23 | |
| Gaudin, Wm., 41 | |
| Gavell, John, 68 | |
| Gavin, John, 137 | |
| Gawain, John, 19 | |
| Gawen, a Negro, 12 | |
| Gay, James, 41 | |
| Gayer, Sampson, 109 | |
| Gayes, Henry, 54 | |
| Gaynes, Francis, 63 | |
| Gear, Thomas, 164 | |
| Gearing, Francis, 242; Mrs. Francis, 242 | |
| Gears, Thomas, 45 | |
| Geathard, Alice, 163 | |
| Geavodan, Anthony, 180 | |
| Geavodau, Anthony, 180 | |
| Geddes, John, 254 | |
| Gee, Charles, 238; Charles, land of, 273; Gilbert, 297; James, 197, 243; _____, line of, 269 | |
| Geedewell, Robt., 185 | |

- Geer, Edwd., 49
 Gelson, Maj., 49
 Gemston, John, 20
 General Court, 1, 2, 4, 11, 12, 52, 56,
 60, 61, 63, 65, 68, 72, 80, 86, 102,
 115, 123, 125, 128, 141, 164, 211,
 229. *See also Council.*
 General Court No. 24, 49
 Geney, Michael, 311
 Genn, James, 153; Mary, 153; Thos.,
 153
 Genneys, Micall, land of, 299
 Gent, Tho., 31; Thomas, 234, 364,
 378; William, 322 334, 352, 368,
 386, 388
 Gentleman, Wm., 2, 150
 Gentry, Nicho., 107; Nicholas, 37;
 Samuel, 260, 277; Samuell, 107;
 _____, line of, 215
 George, a Negro, 1, 3, 10, 12
 George, Adam, 58; David, 74; Eliza.,
 37; John, 57; Rebecca, 59; Robert,
 26, 46, 74
 Gerant, Peter, 337
 Gerdees, Margt., 84
 Germanna, 412
 Germanna patent, the 304, 412
 Gerald, Anne, 179
 Gerrall, Katherine, 95
 Gerrard, Geo., 192; Gerrard, 226
 Gesney, Henry, 60
 Gest, Abell, 30; Moses, 52
 Gest, Abell, 23
 Geurden, John, 237
 Geverson, Wm., 151
 Gevodan, Anthony, 181
 Gewin, Christopher, 84, 90, 143;
 Thomas, 398
 Ghelston, Anthony, 390
 Gholston, Anthony, 349, 366, 390
 Gibbins, Anne, 55; Easter, 171;
 Ellin, 297; James, 100, 104; Jno.,
 187; John, 238; Robt., 100
 Gibbon, Wm., 45
 Gibbons, Easter, 154; Guy, 44; James,
 39; John, 107; Peter, 107, 171;
 _____, 82
 Gibbs, Henry, 6, 46, 101; John, 34,
 70, 193, 421; Matthew 142; Wil-
 liam, 186
 Gibson, Danl., 104
 Gibeons, Peter, 115
 Gibeous, Peter, 115
 Gibbs, Jane, 9
 Gibso, Andrew, 78
 Gibson, Amy, 104; Andrew, 98; Anne,
 41, 88; Mrs. Behethlem, 149; Cha.,
- 206; Charles, 89; Eliza., 163; Gil-
 bert, 214, 379, 420; Lawrence, 73;
 Margery, 133; Margt., 170; Mar-
 jary, 77; Mark, 33; Mary, 103;
 Peter, 321; Thomas, 35; Use, 321;
 _____, 360; _____, line of, 248
 Gideon, Benjamin, 190
 Giddion, Benjamin, 255
 Gifford, Andrew, 159; Stephen, 128
 Gilbert, Dorothy, 274; Edith, 169,
 174; Henry, 169, 174; John, 34;
 Tho., 31; Walter, 32; Wm., 61
 Gilburt, Wm., 47
 Gilby, John, 106
 Gilchrist, Robert, 223
 Gilcrest, Robert, 304; _____, line of,
 398
 Gilden, Charles, 362
 Giles, Jane, 9; Job, 49; John, 19, 20,
 23, 24, 146; Robt., 82; Thomas, 50,
 52, 178; Thos., 159; Wm., 95, 165;
 _____, 43; _____, land of, 215
 Giley, _____, 66
 Gilford, John, 32, 187
 Gilham, John, 94
 Gilimount, Pat., 187
 Gill, Anne, 108; Edwd., 55; Frances,
 138; George, 53; Henry, 141, 204;
 Hugh, 74; Isaak, 74; John, 89, 196,
 265; Jos., 89; Joseph, 194; Rachell,
 176; Stephen, 89, 171, 265
 Gillam, Hinsha, 44, 45; _____, line
 of, 154
 Gillcott, John, 126
 Gillen, Patrick, 256
 Gillereast, Robert, 49
 Gilles, John, 100
 Gillet, Eliza., 218; Mary, 8; Tho., 16
 Gilliam, John, 94
 Gillintine, Nicholas, 141, 267, 349;
 _____, corner of, 192; _____, line
 of, 234
 Gillinton, Nicholas, 357
 Gillis, Wm., 81
 Gillison, Archy, 161
 Gillon, Patrick, 97; Peter, 220
 Gills, John, 214, 215; Nicholas, 29;
 Wm., 77
 Gillum, Charles, 177, 227; Hinshia,
 415; John, 170, 246, 318, 414, 422
 Gilly, Edward, 25, 43; Edwd., 145;
 _____, corner of, 290; _____, line
 of, 162
 Gilmount, Pat., 33
 Giloline, Nicholas, 154
 Gilson, Andrew, 41, 53, 101, 166;
 Beth, 126, 182; Bethlehem, 415;

- Bethlehem, 87; Eliza., 49; Thomas, 97; ——, 92, 101
Gining, Michael, 100
Ginings, Michael, 175
Ginney, Michael, 245, 311, 337, 347; Michael, line of, 312; Michll., 325
Ginnings, Michael, 225
Gipson, Peter, 201
Gisadge, Richd., 12
Gisborn, ——, 6
Gisborne, ——, 90
Gissedge, Richard, 2
Gitshill, John, 152
Gladman, Thomas, 58
Glage, Wm., 62
Graham, Philip, 116
Glaney, John, 70
Glas, Margarett, 108
Glascock, Richard, 107; Robert, 209
Glaser, Thomas, 250
Glasier, Charles, 106
Glasly, John, 154
Glass, Dark, 175; John, 139; Joshua, 377; ——, line of, 295
Glasse, Jno., 167
Gleadey fork, 282, 303, 347, 353, 355, 356
Glebe, of Southwark Parish, 227
Glebe Land, 23, 86, 121, 127, 174, 182, 190, 319, 362, 404
Glebe line, the, 350
Glen, James, 191, 221, 326, 362; James, corner of, 299; Jeremiah, 392, 412; John, 168, 230, 241, 296; John, line of, 295; Joseph, 49
Glenister, Francis, 204
Glenn, James, 398
Glenton, Eledia, 146
Gleshman, Peter, 389; Seriacas, 389
Glibwell, Robert, 192
Glidon, Robert, 51
Glover, Anne, 76; Eliza., 106; Lidya, 45; Mary, 75, 77; Richard, 147; Robert, 380; Sara, 77; Tho., 77; William, 75, 149, 196, 212, 228, 276, 280; Wm., 47, 122
Goadton, Anthony, 201
Goagling, David, 92
Goaled, Arthur, 6
Goard, Francis, 243
Goare, Henry, 58
Gobble, Hezekiah, 156
Gobell, Wm., 147
Godard, John, 16, 36, 37; Mary, 220; Math., 87
Goddard, Edwd., 100; Thomas, 48
Godding, Mary, 12; Robert, 12
Godfrey, Fra., 100; John, 15, 67, 91, 101, 121; Mary, 47; Mathew, 161; Matthew, 156; Tho., 94; Vincent, 49; William, 161
Godin, Richard, 196; Richd., 73
Godman, Sarah, 169; Wm., 158
Godwin, Devorax, 101; Edmund, 139; Joseph, 101, 252; Robt., 163; Tho., 66; Thomas, 62, 78, 101, 103, 147, 157, 180; ——, corner of, 199
Goen, Mihil, 210
Goff, Thomas, 393
Goffe, Thomas, 126
Gogaghan, Patrick, 67
Gogahan, Patrick, 202
Goggin, Richard, 200
Gogging, Richd., 94
Goggings, Richd., 91
Gogin, Richd., 173
Goging, Richd., 91
Gogins, Richard, 231
Gohalston, Anthony, 356; William, 356
Going Over Place, the, 406
Gold, Thomas, 189; Wm., 167
Goldeing, John, 132
Golden, Anthony, 50; Nathaniel, 145
Goldfinch, Peter, 9
Golding, Hamlett, 84; John, 327, 344, 410; William, 304
Goldman, Col., 212, 276, 366; Edward, 151; Edwd., 226; Fra., 226; Thomas, 151
Gold Mine, 372
Goldsworth, Saml., 4
Golightly, Hugh, 270
Golitely, Hugh, 179, 242; John, 242
Golton, Richd., 50
Gomell, Thomas, 197
Gooch, William, Lieut. Governor, 379
Good, John, 45, 151; Mr., 109; Pelina, 60; Pelma, 60; Peter, 44; Richd., 96; Saml., 88; Samuel, 250, 374, 375, 424; Susanna, 108; Thos., 144
Goodale, John, 146; Michael, 25
Goodall, Charles, 287, 319; James, 401
Goodard, George, 364
Goodchild, Francis, 329
Gooddale, John, 146
Goodey, Anne, 64
Goodgaine, ——, 358; ——, line of, 124
Goodgroome, Alexr., 137
Gooding, Isaak, 74; Robert, 231; Robt., 91; Tho., 97
Goodloe, George, 65, 389; Henry, 36, 204, 205, 260, 268, 283, 287, 295,

- 297, 354, 372; Mr., 402; Robert, 354; ——, line of, 286
 Goodlove, Richd., 91
 Goodlow, Henry, 372; Richard, 231
 Goodman, Henry, 119; Jno., 11; Richd., 103; Simon, 197; Wm., 178
 Goodrich, Benjamin, 223; Cha., 108; Charles, 94, 202, 392; Col., 17, 30, 87, 93, 212; Edward, 127, 155, 233, 330, 391; Joseph, 37; Lt. Col., 91; Mr., 40; Peter, 1, 122; Robert, 166, 223; Thomas, 35, 53, 72; Thos., 166; ——, 7, 30, 35
 Goodriche, ——, land of, 115
 Goodson, Edward, 158, 375; Edwd., 135, 137, 160; Eliza., 59
 Goodston, Jane, 55
 Goodwin, Benjamin, 118; Charles, 191; Eliza., 115; John, 118, 246; Matthew, 42; Richard, 118; Richd., 89, 171; Thomas, 15, 341, 392, 399; Thomas, line of, 275
 Goodwyn, Thomas, 197
 Googings, ——, 360
 Goolsby, Thomas, 412
 Gordan, John, 59, 215
 Gordelove, Rebecca, 32
 Gordin, Wm., 94
 Gording, William, 264; Wm., 167
 Gordon, Alexander, 119; John, 59, 142, 233, 402; Roderick, 426; Ur-sillas, 142; William, 81; Wm., 63, 165
 Gore, Henry, 167
 Goreing, John-Mary, 261; Peter, 261; Susan-Sellis, 261
 Goren, Peter, 3
 Gorley, James, 87
 Gorman, Timothy, 89
 Gorram, Eliz., 74
 Gory, Claude, 183, 184, 417; Mrs., 177; Peter, 218
 Goslin, Mary, 10
 Goslyn, Edwd., 84
 Gosnold, Thos., 149
 Gosse, John, 94, 124, 126
 Goswell, Sarah, 173
 Gotterple, Vinct., 51
 Gouch, Jane, 47
 Goudge, Geo., 100
 Gouge, Jane, 47; John, 148; Mary, 125; Mrs., 47
 Gough, Hugh, 200, 210; John, 14, 64; Ralph, 239; Thomas, 119; William, 14
 Goulding, John, 344; Richard, 180; Robert, 256
 Gouldman, Edward, 93, 101; Thomas, 87, 339; ——, 358
 Gouldsby, Thomas, 141, 151, 152
 Goulson, Hen., 139; John, 139
 Gourd, Richard, 45, 51; ——, line of, 258
 Gourden, Mich., 87; Thomas, 237
 Goure, William, 244
 Gourney, Geo., 148
 Goute, William, land of, 314
 Governor's land, 217, 233
 Governor's line, 239, 350
 Goves, James, 77
 Gowen, Michael, 210
 Gower, Abel, 303; Abell, 56; George, 303; Letitia, 303; Mary, 303; William, 303, 366
 Gowers, Wm., 169
 Gowin, Daniell, 20; Danl., 92
 Grace, Anne, 29
 Gradee, Bryan, 73
 Grady, Dennis, 413; Mary, 413; Nell, 99; Philip, 163
 Graem, Catherine, 402
 Gragean, Eliza., 38
 Graham, Wm., 77, 81, 97
 Graice, Mary, 67
 Grainer, Robt., 94
 Graines, ——, 35
 Grainge, John, 43
 Graives, ——, 35
 Gram, Catherine, 402; John, 402
 Grandge ——, 42
 Grandye, ——, 42
 Grane, Mary, 93
 Grange, Edward, 16
 Granger, Jno., 4; John, 58, 89, 265; Jos., 236, 381; Joseph, 328, 342, 343; ——, line of, 235
 Granier, Robt., 94
 Granige, John, 43
 Grant, Alex., 42, 53; Amy, 73; Grace, 2; Isabella, 73; Jno., 2; Margy., 51; Mary, 2, 60; Peter, 94; Thomas, 259, 266, 400, 401; Thos., 150; William, 13, 73; Wm., 9, 73; ——, 317, 326
 Grantham, Jer., 109
 Grantham's reeds, 170, 364
 Granthum, Edwd., 149
 Grantum, Jane, 98; Joan, 85
 Grasheer, a Negro, 3
 Grasty, Sharshall, 219
 Graunt, John, 39
 Grave, Mary, 93
 Graves, Daniel, 114; Ellinor, 58; Ellmor, 58; Henry, 396, 397, 398,

- 412, 413; James, 77, 135; Ralph, 18, 128
Gravett, Anne, 66; Henry, 66
Gravett, ——, line of, 127
Grawset, Marmaduke, 276
Gray, Alexander, 161; Henry, 8, 14;
James, 150, 151, 171; Jane, 77;
John, 192; Joseph, 234; Mary, 46,
83, 114; Mr., 17; Sarah, 232; Wil-
liam, 154, 182, 259, 347, 426;
———, 76
Graye, Peter, 46
Grayham, John, 36; Walter, 126
Grayner, Philip, 173
Grayson, Ambrose, 335, 382
Greatbatch, Mary, 129
Gr[eat] gully, 221
Greatian, James, 187
Creation, ——, 358
Great Line, the, 406
Great Narrows, 186
Great Narrows, Mouth, 227
Great poles, 166
Great Stone, 219
Great stone marked HB and IR, 258
Great Wash, 118
Grecian, James, 314; James, line of,
307
Green, Anne, 3, 10, 16, 246; Charles,
49; Edward, 192, 219, 319; Eliz.,
82; Geo., 3; George, 103; Henry,
380, 421; Jane, 72; Jno., 1; John,
19, 126, 151, 164, 202, 276; Law-
rence, 146; Lewis, 197, 206, 216,
227, 253, 254, 258, 279, 341, 363,
391, 423, 425; Mary, 153; Na-
thaniel, 386; Nathaniell, 382; Paul,
358; Peter, 423; Philip, 106, 126;
Phillis, 100; Ralph, 85; Richard,
200; Robert, 310, 330, 398, 425;
Robert, land of, 310; Samuel, 138;
Sarah, 197; Thomas, 406, 423; Wil-
liam, 346; Wm., 71; ——, 16,
42, 43, 76, 371
Greenaway, Esther, 97
Greene, Lewis, 57, 103; Mary, 67;
Saml., 9
Greenfeild, John, 100
Greenhoe, Elizabeth, 82
Green Sea, 120, 130, 131, 161, 202,
338
Greensland, Wm., 2
Greenwood, Naomy, 47; Rachell, 2;
Tho., 3
Greeson, James, 105; Wm., 158
Gregg, Christian, 352; Geo., 5; James,
2; Jno., 2; William, 246
Gregman, John, 190
Gregory, Anthony, 8; Charles, 84;
Francis, 341; John, 63, 341; Joseph,
75; Richard, 1, 26, 99, 325; Roger,
120; Thomas, 243, 405; ——,
360
Gregson, Anne, 83; Thomas, 53, 83
Gresham, Charles, 363; Christopher,
57; Mary, 363; Thomas, 57, 149
Greshy, Tho., 72
Greson, James, 176
Gretion, John, 49
Grewmarrin, Gilly, 204
Grewmeren, Giley, 64
Grey, Jenney, 125; Saml., 121; Wil-
liam, 129
Grice, Francis, 307; ——, land of,
195
Gridley, Mary, 124; Samuel, 62
Griffen, Evans, 16; Hannah, 9; John,
88; Robt., 9
Griffeth, Richd., 51
Griffin, Ambrose, 167; Andrew, 178;
Charles, 119; Elizabeth, 151; George,
320; Henry, 128; Humphrey, 126,
199, 200, 201; Humphry, 34, 172,
200; James, 144; John, 41, 48, 53,
92; Joseph, 194, 199; Mary, 178;
Owen, 44; Richard, 64; Richd., 24;
Thomas, 35, 61, 116; ——, 10
Griffing, Edwd., 65; Thomas, 78
Griffis, Richd., 148; Thomas, 227, 238;
358
Griffith, John, 100; Mary, 137, 173
Griffs, Thomas, 358; Thomas, land of,
302
Grigg, James, 251; William, 230, 237,
269
Griggs, Eliza., 145; Robert, 55; Thos.,
145; William, 230, 246
Grigory, Joseph, 163
Grill, Richard, 250, 408; Richard, land
of, 298; Richard, line of, 300; Wil-
liam, 206; ——, land of, 220
Grills, Richard, 153; William, 147,
149
Grimes, Archibald, 118; Archy, 108;
Constantine, 190; Isaac, 118; James,
72; John, 13, 20, 180; Robert, 220
Grimleys, Margt., 10
Grimshaw, Eliza., 6
Grimstead, Sarah, 96
Grinstead, Richard, 6, 87
Grinwell, Margaret, 225
Gristin, James, 399
Griths, Thomas, 303
Gromorin, Gilly, 162

- Gromorrin, Gilly, 162
 Grone, Tho., 220
 Groome, Wm., 65
 Grose, Anne, 66; Geo., 71
 Gross, Edmund, 39
 Grove, Samuell, 29; Tho., 220
 Groves, Geo., 153; George, 44; James, 77; John, 150, 176, 303; Saml., 98, 157; Samuel, 37, 157; Tho., 77
 Growdy, a Negro, 10
 Grubbs, Wm., 63
 Grumarine, Gilly, 421
 Grumarrin, Gilly, 353
 Grumurren, Gilly, 162
 Grymes, Duglis, 161; Jane, 192; Jno., 169; John, 20, 113, 356, 357, 383; William, 14; ——, land of, 424
 Grynn, John, 26
 Gualtney, Robt., 90; Wm., 90
 Guardiner, James, 320
 Guerrant, Daniel, 415
 Gudd, Nath., 44
 Guggee, Richard, 136
 Guggy, Richard, 250
 Guibbins, Jno., 33
 Guill, Richard, land of, 292
 Guillam, Hinchea, 149; Hinshea, 150, 152; John, 204
 Guilliam, John, 386
 Guillum, Hinshea, 170; Hinshiah, 274; John, 254, 279, 303, 306, 320, 363; John, land of, 272, 303, 304
 Guils, Joseph, 104
 Guin, Christopher, 215; David, 369, 370
 Guiney, Michael, 311, 347, 391; Michael, line of, 312; Michll., 325
 Guissitt, Marmaduke, 382
 Gullaway, James, 155
 Gully, Peter, 63
 Gum, Chr., 193
 Gumby, a Negro, 12
 gum dismals, 219
 Gumms, Richard, 35
 Gun, John, 225, 240, 295, 384
 Gundry, John, 191; Lancelot, 100; ——, corner of, 191
 Gunn, James, 171; ——, a widow, 226
 Gunnerv, Philip, 186
 Gunning, Barth., 167
 Gunter, William, 23
 Guntin, James, 385; John, 85
 Gunting, John, 85; ——, line of, 143
 Guser, John, 38
 Guss, Elizabeth, 82
 Gussett, Marmaduke, 391
 Gustavas, Peter, 149
 Gustavus, Peter, 222
 Gutherick, William, 113
 Guthery, John, 157
 Guthry, Edward, 1
 Gutney, George, 141
 GUTTS:
 a, 302
 Bareskin, 315
 Cedar Branch, 255; Cedar Swamp, 396
 Deep, the, 414
 Juniper Point, 362
 Leithwater, 7
 Mieri, 377
 Round, 272; Round House, 163
 Simson's, 159
 Titus', 166; Turkey, 312
 Guttery, James, 150
 Gutton, John, 30
 Guttory, Guy, 167
 Guy, a Negro, 2, 8, 13
 Guy, John, 208; Richard, 3, 129; Thomas, 308; Wm., 62
 Guyn, Wm., 161
 Gwaltney, Thomas, 392
 Gwilliam, George, 200
 Gwin, Alexander, 36; Christopher, 35; Daniel, 84; Hugh, 102; John, 102; Mary, 133; Rowland, 71; William, 36
 Gwinn, Rowland, 69, 142
 Gwite, Mary, 165
 Gwyn, Elenor, 76; Humphry, 34; Wm., 161; ——, 99
 Gwynn, Johannah, 135; Peter, 141
 Gyland, Anne, 76
 Gyles, Anne, 187; John, 24
-
- H
-
- Habba., a Negro, 16
 Habert, Margaret, 180, 256
 Hachell, William, 124
 Hack, George Nichol., 58
 Hacker, John, 162
 Hacket, ——, corner of, 416
 Hackett, Thomas, 288; Wm., 44
 Hackforth, Geo., 38
 Hackins, John, 121
 Hackley, Henry, 57, 61, 93, 229, 238
 Hackwell, Cath., 1
 Hadaway, Timo., 20
 Haddix, John, 383

- Haddock, John, 310, 332
Hadduck, Alice, 155
Haddy, Christopher, 321
Hadkins, Hannah, 104
Hadley, Ambrose, 44, 133; John, 81; Margaret, 133
Hadsworth, Wm., 220
Hagaice, Mary, 86
Hagaly, John, 68
Hagan, Tho., 95
Hagar, a Negro, 5, 7, 17, 26
Hagatee, Mary, 58, 153
Hage, Jane, 68; Richard, 68
Hagood, George, 333; William, 334
Hagus, Mary, 97
Haile, John, 407, 408; Joseph, 71
Hailes, John, 367
Hailey, Edward, 348; James, 348
Haily, Edward, 410
Haine, Hanna, 92
Haines, Frances, 77; Jno., 21; John, 14; Mich., 257; Nicho., 79; Thomas, 43; William, 94
Haire, Bryan, 190
Haires, John, 156
Haistien, George, 415
Haisting, Edwd., 77
Haistings, James, 77
Hakings, John, 82
Hakins, John, 83, 342
Hakitt, Thomas, 343
Halcomb, John, 245; Richard, 245; —, line of, 287
Hale, James, 167; Jno., 21; John, 219
Hales, Antho., 69; John, 194; Thos., 165
Haley, Daniel, 151; James, 375, 376, 409; John, 162; Joshua, 46; Morris, 33, 187
Halfpenny, Mary, 58
Half Sink, 26
Halier, Joseph, 144
Hall, Anne, 55, 94; Anthony, 47; Edward, 57; Edwd., 97; Eliza., 27; Emanuell, 92, 94; Instance, 405; Instant, 237; Isaac, 200, 243, 253, 340; James, 1, 13, 50; Jno., 7, 8; Jo., 122; Job., 220; John, 46, 48, 78, 104, 142, 154, 390; Justance, 13, 405; Justant, 237; Mr. Doctor, 18; Moses, 90; Nym, 158; Peter, 70, 200, 212; Richard, 2; Richd., 75, 163, 173; Robert, 289, 340, 383; Robt., 95; Thomas, 6; William, 25, 165, 212; Wm., 14, 20, 126, 144; —, 366; —, corner of, 276; —, land of, 405
Hallarah, John, 79
Hallaway, William, 425
Halle, Richd., 81
Halleman, Richard, 142; Thomas, 142
Hallett, Chr., 173
Halliard, —, line of, 249
Hallihake, Tho., 58
Halliman, John, 283; Thomas, 392, 404; Thomas, land of, 307
Hallock, John, 34
Hallom, Mary, 35
Halls, Purbick, 188
Hally, John, 193
Hallyman, John, 272; Richard, land of, 273
Halscrow, Henry, 425; John, 425; Margaret, 425
Halser, John, 104
Halsey, Robt., 87
Halsope, William, 57
Haly, James, 168
Ham, Emanuel, 191; Jerom, Deputy Escheator, 85; Richard, 43, 45; Thomas, 372, 426
Haman, Anne, 129; Phill., 6
Hambleton, Catherine, 51; James, 116, 411; John, 39, 104, 114; Jos., 71; Margaret, 144; Margt., 60; Sarah, 51
Hambrok, Henry, 109
Hamell, Jane, 7
Hamett, Wm., 65
Hamey, Geo., 191
Hamilton, Cath., 150; David, 100; Eliz., 84; George, 180, 197, 198, 206, 221, 240, 273; Hugh, 92; John, 158, 223; Katherine, 83
Hamlett, John, 95; Richard, 173
Hamlin, Charles, 140; Hubbard, 302; John, 283, 302; Thomas, 255; William, 208, 231, 289, 302, 307, 318, 337, 353, 364
Hamlyn, Griffing, 93; John, 94
Hamm, Thomas, 260, 277, 319, 327, 344, 350, 351, 352, 354
Hamman, John, 264
Hammerton, Edmund, 192
Hammon, John, 213, 343; —, 288; —, line of, 267
Hammond, Edwd., 145; John, 146, 285
Hamon, John, 299; Mich., 11; Sara, 82
Hamond, Col., 95; Edwd., 163; Manr., 48; Martha, 56, 70

- Hampton, John, 15, 48, 56, 206; Richard, 13, 188; Thomas, 30, 95, 96, 120, 124, 297; Wm., 17, 19; ——, 56
- Hamun, Morris, 300
- Hanah, a Negro, 3, 19
- Hanan, Robert, 138
- Hanbery, John, 202
- Hanbury, ——, 223
- Hancock, Clement, 396, 409; George, 98, 186, 208, 226; Jacob, 220; John, 255, 423; Robert, 64, 175, 258, 373, 411; Samuel, 280, 385; Simon, 98; Tho., 127; Thomas, 64, 127; William, 6
- Hand, Margt., 109
- Handcock, John, 241; Mary, 204
- Handford, Elizabeth, 30; Tobias, 30
- Handloe, John, 99
- Hankins, Edward, 355; John, 427
- Hanks, Thomas, 165; Wm., 107, 158
- Hanke, Hanna, 92
- Hanlen, Agnus, 101; Henry, 101; Hugh, 101
- Hannah, a Negro, 15
- Hannan, John, 92
- Hanner, Francis, 193
- Hannin, Morris, 300
- Hanning, Eliza., 218
- Hannis, Walter, 82
- Harot, John Ebenezer, 2
- Hans, Henry, 3
- Hansford, Thomas, 132; William, 245, 256, 318, 331, 338; William, line of, 311; ——, land of, 115
- Hanson, Thomas, 28
- Hant, Morris, 242
- Hanstall, Jno., 4
- Hapley, Samuel, 54
- Harard, Richd., 67
- Harber, Thomas, 347
- Harbert, Buller, 377
- Horn Harbour, 125
- Hardassell, Wm., 60
- Hardaway, Thomas, 247, 376
- Harden, Thomas, 184; Wm., 172
- Hardiman, John, 70, 104, 105, 192
- Hardin, Jonathan, 276; Thomas, 258, 325; William, 258
- Harding, Eliza., 27; Henry, 150; Joseph, 34; Sarah, 117; Susannah, 268; Thomas, 27
- Hardisty, Wm., 89
- Hardiway, Thomas, 129, 188, 320, 382; Thomas, line of, 270; ——, line of, 386
- Hardman, Thomas, 47
- Hardway, Thomas, 129; Thomas, line of, 270
- Hardy, Henry, 50; John, 198; Mr., 71
- Hardyway, Thomas, 246, 422
- Hare, John, 120, 155, 199; Tim., 7; ——, line of, 221
- Hares, John, 158
- Harewell, John, 200
- Harford, Henry, 303; Nicholas, 399; Richd., 73; Theophilus, 222, 229; ——, line of, 276
- Hargane, Cath., 166
- Hargrove, Bray, 380; Lamuel, 259; Lemuel, 272; Samuel, 259, 423; Tho., 220
- Harkquake, branch of, 228
- Harland, Thomas, 228, 235
- Harle, Jno., 9
- Harley, Daniell, 104; John, 320
- Harloe, James, 256
- Harlong, Thos., 150
- Harlow, John, 265, 266, 401; Stephen, 18; Thomas, 266, 401
- Harman, Bridgett, 153; Chr., 77; Thos., 153; ——, 64; ——, line of, 143
- Harmansen, Matthew, land of, 299
- Harmar, Martha, 3
- Harmestead, Jon., 76
- Harmon, Henry, 137; Isabella, 101
- Harndon, Edward, 384, 385
- Harne, Eliza., 173
- Harnison, Tho., 60; Thomas, 135, 138, 169
- Harnsberger, John, 308
- Harp, Richd., 1
- Harper, Cha., 95; Edwd., 72, 73; Henry, 335; John, 35, 106, 151; Richd., 9; Thomas, 27, 93, 115; William, 15, 273, 380; Wm., 83
- Harple, Wm., 100
- Harpooles, Catherine, 157
- Harr, a Negro, 22
- Harrack, Richard, 221
- Harrahattocks, 57
- Harrason, ——, line of, 267
- Harrel, Adam, 404; Francis, 398, 404; John, 404
- Harrell, Adam, 200; Addam, 194; Francis, 199, 205; James, 194, 200; Joane, 219; John, 193, 199; Richard, 200; Thomas, 24
- Harrelson, Paul, 296, 415
- Harricane Land, 408
- Harrill, Paul, 146
- Harrilson, Giles, 215; ——, land of, 215

- Harrington, Wm., 169
Harris, Abigail, 4; Alice, 3, 243; Anne, 3; Benjamin, 402; Ed., 210; Edward, 138, 155, 213, 306, 307, 409; Edward, land of, 306; Edwd., 85, 87; Eliza., 71, 147, 207; George, 51, 61; Henry, 324, 409; James, 66, 82; Jno., 3, 167, 169; Jo., 100; John, 4, 17, 23, 38, 42, 44, 53, 59, 71, 163, 200, 207, 220, 240, 248, 260, 277, 288, 295, 318, 320, 372, 375, 404, 406, 414, 415; Maj., 108, 109; Mary, 72, 132; Mathew, 76, 126, 267; Matthew, 46, 287; Miller, 258; Mr., 398; Morgan, 189; Peter, 64; Phebe, 71; Richard, 214, 232, 247; Robert, 330, 345, 375, 400, 404; Robt., 9; Temperance, 142; Tho., 89; Thomas, 37, 44, 50, 78, 117, 170, 248, 296, 305, 399; Thomas, land of, 296; Timothy, 88, 185, 224, 236, 243, 245, 247, 263, 343; Timothy, line of, 290, 292; William, 135, 143, 192, 198, 207, 220, 240, 248, 296, 299, 303, 340, 345, 374, 399, 423, 426; William, line of, 275, 277; Wm., 68, 69, 84, 90, 104; ——, 362
Harrison, Andrew, 84, 85, 93, 100, 221, 229, 349, 390; Benja., 12, 44, 45, 48, 150, 154, 176, 196; Benjamin, 27, 29, 36, 103, 105, 109, 147, 171, 176, 179, 186, 187, 197, 229, 237, 240, 254, 255, 272, 274, 278, 279, 340, 358, 370, 399, 403, 413; Benjamin, line of, 274; Col., 196, 244, 354, 370, 381; Col., land of, 273; Eliza., 1, 137; Ellinor, 221; Gabriel, 243, 313, 323, 343, 368, 405, 408, 421; Gabriell, 243; Gabrill, 322; Geo., 102; Henry, 74, 150, 153, 170, 196, 197, 216, 233, 244, 253, 254, 278, 280, 303, 304, 333, 354, 364, 382, 391, 413, 415, 423, 427; Henry, corner of, 298; Henry, Escheator, 288, 380, 417, 423; Henry, land of, 273, 303, 307; Henry, line of, 288; James, 197, 217, 267; James, land of, 275; James, line of, 268; Jane, 83, 232; John, 77, 144, 192, 207; Joseph, 150; Major, 318; Margarett, 200; Margr., 220; Mary, 125; Mr., 27, 52; Nathaniel, 44, 65, 141, 147, 153, 174, 216, 229, 244, 257, 274, 275, 280, 284, 313, 387, 392, 399; Nathaniel, land of, 278; Nathaniell, 336, 340, 341, 354; Nathl., 424; Nathll., 44, 45; Richd., 173; Robert, 103; Robt., 81; Tho., 73; Thos., 138; Wm., 12, 163; ——, 275
Harriss, ——, 32
Harrito, Joseph, 118
Harrod, Thomas, 156
Harrold, Adam, 143; John, 90; Wm., 79-80
Harrow, Hugh, 107
Harrowel, Samuel, plantation of, 316
Harrowell, John, 235, 343, 380; Mark, 344, 380; Samuel, 224, 235, 289, 316, 334, 380, 386; Samuell, 322, 343, 354, 380; Thomas, 316
Harry, a Negro, 3, 7, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 27, 31
Hars, Mich., 91
Harse, Anne, 145
Harsell, Wm., 96
Harson, Wm., 87
Hart, Eliz., 89; Henry, 66, 148, 271, 273; John, 144, 162; Morris, 242; Robert, 90, 244, 259, 425; Robt., 270; Thomas, 167, 258, 271, 296, 326, 337, 398, 400; Thos., 129; William, 329, 392; Wm., 38, 136; ——, 90
Harte, Thomas, 144
Hartford, John, 133
Hartland, Jerem., 53
Hartley, Ann, 197; John, 102; Mary, 102; Stephen, 197
Hartly, Edward, 218
Harton, Tho., 89; Thomas, 131
Hart's "Littleboys Napkins," 90
Hartton, Elizabeth, 123
Hartwell, Henry, 22; Richard, 27
Harve, Margtt., 72
Harvey, Anne, 178; Hannah, 154; Jacob, 129; John, 44, 152; Lidia, 89; Mary, 27; Priscilla, 124; Richard, 238; Sarah, 60; Thomas, 60; William, 75
Harwar, Mr., 105
Harwell, John, 313; ——, 352; ——, line of, 315
Harwood, Samuel, 155
Harwood, Anne, 165; Hannah, 38; Joseph, 32, 123, 172; Mary, 106, 126; Mr., 103; Samuel, 145, 362; Thomas, 31; Thos., 375; Wm., 55
Harwood's Neck Reeds, 90
Hase, John, 38
Hasey, Kate, 158
Haskins, Anne, 3, 235; Edward, 258,

- 374, 385, 411; Edward, line of, 294; Hanibal, 72
 Haslett, John, 120; Sarah, 120
 Haslewood, Eliz., 19, 23; John, 26; Tho., 1
 Hastings, Judith, 36
 Hastins, John, 70
 Hastow, Tho., 30; Thomas, 59
 Hasty, James, 129
 Hatch, John, 175; Mary, 193; Nicholas, 284; Nicholas, line of, 279; Robt., 165
 Hatchell, John, 204; William, 16, 26
 Hatcher, Edward, 25, 210, 301, 324, 372; Henry, 418; John, 298; John, line of, 263; Nich., 204; Nichol., 31; Saml., 65; Wm., 95, 422; _____, line of, 251
 Hatchett, James, 52
 Hatchill, William, 238, 349
 Hatchman, Jane, 104
 Hatersby, _____, 5
 Hatfield, Elizabeth, 137; Jno., 106; Robt., 89, 106
 Hatfield, John, 158
 Hathorne, Anne, 196; Robt., 196
 Hathy, Benja., 7
 Hatley, John, 255, 304, 322
 Hattaway, Robt., 91
 Hatter, Benj., 91; Benjamin, 231
 Hatton, Alexander, 191; Geo., 30; John, 76, 119, 321; Wm., 67; _____, line of, 121, 231
 Hatway, Robt., 231
 Haues, Eleanore, 144
 Hauge, Richard, 128
 Haukins, Edward, 355; John, 427
 Haurton, Mary, 132
 Haus, Henry 3
 Havacar, Anne, 163
 Havecom, William, 87, 151
 Haves, Eleanore, 144
 Havicomb, _____, line of, 128
 Havield, Isabel, 146; Isabell, 342; Luke, 137, 146, 169, 199, 342
 Haviland, James, 167
 Haw, Matthew, 49
 Haward, James, 76; Thos., 160
 Hawkes, Jeffery, 51
 Hawkins, Abra., 38; Capt., 216; Danll., 77, 81; Edward, 107, 322; Eliza., 43, 220; John, 143, 228, 257, 311, 342, 363, 408; John, land of, 287; John, line of, 297; Joseph, 363; Phileman, 360; Philemon, 213, 296; Philimon, 342; Phillimon, 212, 213; Robert, 191; Robt., 150; Su-
 sannah, 142; Wm., 2, 7, 55; _____, 363; _____, corner of, 416; _____, land of, 297; _____, line of, 422
 Hawks, Jeffry, 224
 Haws, Jane, 62; John, 61
 Hawstead, Thomas, 200, 361
 Hawston, Thos., 166
 Hawthorn, John, 138; Robert, 51, 239, 244; Tho., 227
 Hay, Anne, 85; Daniel, 175; Danl., 189; Eliz., 93; Francis, 229; James, 63; John, 85, 93, 100, 256; Thomas, 305; William, 125
 Hayden, Edward, 48; John, 48
 Hayes, Henry, 3; James, 65, 220; John, 40, 43, 180, 221, 256; Margt., 103; Owen, 37; William, 225
 Hayfield, James, 47; Mary, 47
 Hayfield, James, 123
 Hayle, Edward, 356; James, 356; Joseph, 76, 213, 343; Joseph, corner of, 299; _____, 288; _____, line of, 267, 388
 Hayles, Edward, 74, 351, 425; James, 187
 Hayley, Daniel, 150; Edward, 332, 388
 Haynes, Henry, 347, 388, 390; John, 221; Mary, 27; Thomas, 178, 179, 190; William, 218, 266, 286, 385; Wm., 75; _____, 34
 Hayns, Mary, 97
 Hays, Luke, 92; William, 125; _____, line of, 165
 Hayes, _____, line of, 140
 Haystead, Jos., 37
 Hayward, Henry, 113, 130, 163; John, 158; William, 7
 Haywood, Ralph, 246; Wm., 90
 Hayworth, Thos., 133
 Hazleton, Mary, 96
 Hazlewood, Elizabeth, 85
 Hazlowin, Francis, 119
 HB and IR, stone marked, 258
 Heaberld, William, 189
 Head, James, 73, 257
 Heard, George, 138; Thomas, 39
 Hearne, Catherine, 64
 Hearse, Anne, 194
 Hearth, John, 47
 Heasell, Wm., 77
 Heath, Abraham, 98, 189; Adam, 98; James, 6, 120; Peleg, 216; Thomas, 119; William, 147, 200, 258, 327, 358; Wm., 137
 Heathcoat, William, 16

- Heathcock, Henry, 173; Joseph, 424
Hector, a Negro, 2, 11, 13
Hedgpah, John, 9
Hedgpath, John, 148, 152, 160, 290; Mrs. John, 160
Hedges, Richard, 33; William, 115
Heffernand, John, 171
Heith, Adam, 146
Heoward, Fra., 158
Helbert, Ellinor, 109
Helburn, Vaughan, 373
Helder, John, 72
Hellagon, Wm., 92
Hellen, Sarah, 58
Hell Garden, 203
Helma, Trulshan, 41
Helton, Jane, 180
Hem, Jane, 121
Henbery, David, 163
Hencombe, Eliz., 219
Hendrick, Dolphus, 228
Henderson, James, 47, 87, 104; John, 346; Joseph, 345; Richard, 326; Thomas, 401; William, 202; —, 123
Hendrick, Adolphus, 219, 365; Dolphus, 287; Hance, 47, 59, 63, 108, 391; Hans, 214; Hanse, 296, 418; Jane, 47; William, 127, 390
Hendricks, Hance, 206
Hendy, Henry, 4
Henfrey, Ambrose, 69
Henlen, Henry, 161
Henley, Edmd., 100; Robert, 27; William, 202
Henlin, Agnes, 338; Hugh, 338
Hennice, Martin, 146
Hennick, Robt., 100
Henrik, Hance, 57, 61
Henry, a Negro, 3
Henry, Daniel, 131; Danl., 137; Dorothy, 131; John, 89
Hensley, Jone, 60
Henson, Benja., 421; Benjamin, 361, 398, 400, 420; John, 202, 407, 420; Phillip, 68; Sarah, 68
Henton, Dorothy, 122
Hentshell, Benj., 41
Herbert, Alexr., 77; Bullard, 261; Buller, 336, 344, 377, 381, 387; Capt., 342; David, 51; Jno., 1, 98; John, 40, 42, 50, 59, 90, 234; Mary, 132; Mary, an orphan, 48; Richard, 380; Robert, 162; Thomas, 48, 54, 116, 132, 161; —, line of, 170, 195
Hercules, Tho., 77
Herd, John, 29, 50
Herdman, James, 352
Heri, 324
Hering, Edmd., 167
Hern, James, 97
Hernage, Geo., 150
Herndon, Edward, 312; —, line of, 312
Herne, John, 163
Herne Island Straites, 73
Hernton, Edward, 325
Heron, John, 14, 17
Herone, John, 14
Herring, Edward, 128; Edwd., 173; Hen., 40
Herritage, Richd., 54
Herson, John, 166
Hes, Samll., 224
Hescott, John, 386
Heslet, John, 120; William, 42
Heslett, John, 120; Sarah, 120
Heslip, John, 54, 126
Hester, John, 37; Robert, 362, 396, 398, 406
Hetcher, Richd., 92
Heuges, John, 268
Hevington, Dorothy, 94
Hewbanck, Wm., 73
Hewes, Edward, 42; John, 40, 115; Thomas, 61; Wm., 150
Hewet, Hannah, 256
Hewett, Hannah, 180; John, 99
Hewit, Thos., 148
Hewitt, Eliza., 72, 78
Hewlet, John, 148
Hewley, John, 166
Hews, Henry, 98; John, 89, 346; William, 193
Hewton, Frederick, 22; Geo., 1; Jno., 1
Heyden, —, land of, 127
Heynes, Cha., 3; Rebecca, 165
Heyward, Tho., 1; William, 139; —, 139
Hiberden, Edwd., 87
Hicary Points, 245
Hickman, Edwin, 402; John, 192; Jonah, 69; Mrs. Jonah, 69; Richard, 59, 222, 238, 239, 304, 332, 411, 412; Richard, patent of, 308; Richd., 30; Tho., 97; Thomas, 67; William, 137, 281; —, 75, 76; —, line of, 158
Hicks, Chr., 163; George, 385, 405; John, 387; Joseph, 89; Marmaduke, 357; Robert, 387, 388, 399; —, line of, 405

- Hicumbottom, Nath., 9
 Hide, Joseph, 55; Philip, 125, 192;
 Robert, 14
 Hiett, Jane, 43
 Higason, —, corner of, 206
 Higden, Wm., 4
 Higdon, Danl., 94; Eliza., 106
 Higen, Wm., 2
 Higeson, John, 32
 Higgason, Jno., 168; John, 127
 Higgeson, John, 32; Philip, 46
 Higgins, Charles, 60; John, 105; No-
 rah, 109; Timo., 70; Walter, 104;
 William, 257, 344; —, 372;
 —, line of, 426
 Higginson, Abbigal, 48; Anne, 131;
 John, 91, 187; Philip, 337
 Higgs, Frans., 32; John, 273
 High, John, 386, 405
 High Banks, 384
 High Hills, 33, 258
 High Peake, 57
 Highsmith, Bartholomew, 176
 Higingbottom, Edwd., 56
 Higinson, Phillip, 241
 Higison, John, 173; Philip, 308
 Hilier, Daniel, 114
 Hill, Ann, 281; Christopher, 59; Col.,
 1, 122, 144, 179, 182, 219, 233;
 Edward, 1, 11, 29, 34, 60, 69, 84,
 91, 122, 172, 186, 230, 231, 260,
 293, 296; Edwd., 121, 162, 168;
 Eliz., 74; Eliza., 121; Eliza. Peter,
 426; Evan, 68; Fra., 74; Francis,
 58, 61, 74, 81, 172; Gabriel, 66,
 80; Gabriell, 123, 127; Hen., 162;
 Henry, 41, 88, 89, 208, 215, 220,
 300; Hugh, 197; Isaac, 175; James,
 72, 256; Jane, 67; Jeremiah, 169;
 John, 28, 41, 58, 67, 99, 140, 159,
 277, 326, 347, 376, 380, 381, 421,
 422; John, line of, 286; Joseph, 15,
 60, 89; Leonard, 55; Likewin Peter,
 426; Mary, 43, 87, 133; Michael,
 185, 202, 236, 290; Mitchell, 156;
 Ralph, 31, 166; Richard, 102, 227,
 253, 259; Richd., 20, 75; Robert,
 36, 44, 271, 279, 281, 282, 307,
 364, 375, 409; Robt., 82; Sara, 89;
 Sarah, 60; Tabith, 155; Tho., 75;
 Thomas, 18, 163, 281, 349, 365,
 385, 426; Thos., 175; Tower, 3;
 Valentine, 147; William, 409, 424;
 Wm., 4, 15; —, 4, 76; —,
 land of, 288
 Hilliard, Wm., 151, 167
 Hillier, Martha, 170
 Hillion, Hugh, 75
 Hills, James, 154
 Hilsman, John, 120
 Hilson, Wm., 5
 Hilton, Thomas, 22
 Himan, Peter, 166
 Hincock, Mary, 132
 Hind, Daniel, 200; Rice, 173
 Hindmore, Mary, 177
 Hindon, Nathaniel, 320
 Hinds, Robert, 234, 334
 Hine, James, 71; John, 100; Mathew,
 157
 Hines, Danl., 23; Joseph, 250; Rich-
 ard, 38; Robt., 213; William, 422;
 Wm., 423
 Hiney, Edward, 77
 Hingland, Wm., 49
 Hinman, Margt., 87
 Hinson, Mary, 154, 167; Ore, 167;
 Oril, 155
 Hinton, Christopher, 247, 376; John,
 4, 23, 200; Mr., 15, 38; Saml., 107
 Hiricus, Marcus, 33
 Hitchcock, John, 148, 149; —,
 corner of, 141
 Hitchings, Sarah, 35
 Hitchman, —, 102
 Hitts, Valentine, 83
 Hix, Chr., 151, 172; Daniel, 251, 265,
 313, 322, 388; Daniell, 336; George,
 322, 336, 388; Humphry, 51, 52;
 James, 386; John, 320, 358; Marma-
 duke, 356, 393; Robert, 52, 53, 187,
 216, 233, 272, 322, 336, 387, 388,
 392; Step., 51; Stephen, 170; Thom-
 as, 246
 Hixson, John, 66
 Hoagland, Danl., 64
 Hobbs, Abra., 51; Edward, 33; John,
 339; Margt., 180; Richd., 51, 108;
 Steph., 102; Thomas, 67
 Hobby, Catherine, 147; Lar., line of,
 264; Lawrence, line of, 265; Thom-
 as, 147, 194, 243, 343, 369; —,
 line of, 247, 290
 Hobday, Edward, 228; —, 64
 Hobden, Abraham, 96
 Hobdey, Edward, 46
 Hobgood, Henry, 228
 Hobkins, Benj., 129; John, 116
 Hobson, Eliz., 92; Mary, 19; Peter, 19;
 Phillis, 19; Solomon, 87, 214; Wil-
 liam, 185
 Hobtaile, Wm., 73
 Hoccady, Capt., 115
 Hockaday, —, line of, 154

- Hockett, Anthony, 132; Thomas, 82
Hockings, Jabez, 72
Huckles, Wm., 88
Hockley, 50
Hockly, Hannah, 4
Hodd, Sarah, 193
Hoddy, Christopher, 168
Hodge, Robert, 137, 146, 304, 342
Hodges, Isabella, 61; James, 71; John, 34, 118, 128, 407; Joseph, 116, 338; Mr., 4; Richd., 170; Robert, 135, 169; Roger, 5, 35; Saml., 133; Thomas, 124, 274; William, 324, 325, 417; Wm., 70
Hodgkeson, Nath., 158
Hodkin, Eliza., 214
Hodkins, Hump., 46; John, 224
Hodkinson, Wm., 162
Hodnett, Mary, 48
Hoe, Rice, 168
Hoecroft, Thomas, 59
Hoell, James, 150
Hoffinton, Richard, 58
Hoffler, Thomas, 63
Hogan, Daniel, 59; Danl., 129; Hugh, 220, 248, 277, 361, 370, 414; Hugh, corner of, 296; Jone, 166; Morgan, 100; Philip, 48; Wm., 220
Hogdon, John, 97
Hogen, Joan, 213
Hogg, John, 247
Hoggard, Nathaniel, 139, 276
Hoggatt, Anthony, 366, 394; Philip, 394; Phillip, 394; —, line of, 393
Hoghan, John, 51
Hogherd, Antho., 92
Hogwood, —, line of, 395
Holade, John, 46
Holcomb, John, 245; Richard, 294
Holcroft, Thomas, 59
Holder, Richard, 22; Susanna, 188; Thoas, 121
Holderby, —, line of, 213
Holdfast, Mary, 128
Holdfurt, John, 156
Holding, Elizabeth, 178; Mary, 163
Holdman, Robert, 25
Holdworth, Martin, 1
Holeman, James, 240, 251, 265, 373; Mr., 265
Holines, Robt., 24
Holladay, John, 239, 366; Jonah, 119; Jonas, 154
Holland, Henry, 9, 14, 94, 173, 194, 199, 238; Henry, line of, 290; James, 199, 238; Jno., 159; John, 103, 199, 238; Michael, 264, 324, 325, 375, 401, 403, 408, 414, 416, 425; Michaell, 395; Michel, 325; Michell, 375; Peter, 43, 83; Richard, 194; Symond, 96; —, land of, 414; —, line of, 415
Hollander, Susannah, 65
Holliday, Anthony, 61; Gilbert, 156; Hannah, 119; John, 100; Rose, 3; Thomas, 187; Wm., 164; —, land of, 145
Hollier, Eliza., 67; John, 67; Mary, 67; Nathanael, 67; Wm., 67
Holliman, John, 43; Josiah John, 182; Josias John, 321; Richard, 59; Thomas, 59; Thos., 169
Hollings, —, line of, 168
Hollins, James, 157; Robert, 16; Robt., 24
Hollis, Wm., 180
Hollaway, John, 222; William, 222, 310, 332
Holloday, John, 222, 261, 267, 268, 319, 325, 332, 347, 349, 350, 411; Thomas, 257; —, line of, 267
Hollodday, John, 257
Hollon, —, land of, 403
Hollond, Michell, 337
Holloway, Edward, 381; James, 15; John, 39, 70, 174, 307, 346, 391; Thomas, 190; William, 335, 347, 389; —, 56
Hollowell, Henry, 8; John, 4; —, 8, 13
Holly, Wm., 96
Hollyman, William, 251; Wm., 1
Holman, James, 349, 364; Robt., 96
Holmes, Anne, 124, 135, 171, 178; Avis, 133; Edward, 41, 68, 190, 200, 221; Eliza., 156; Fra., 199; Geo., 93; Grace, 81; Hester, 162; Leml., 186; Leonard, 318; Richard, 101; Robert, 234, 267, 288, 299, 343, 349; Susannah, 75; Thomas, 73; —, 38
Holston, Wm., 103
Holt, David, 107; George, 189; Henry, 45; Ismaell, 84; John, 133, 154, 329, 426; Joseph, 175, 271; Mary, 150; Michael, 309, 345, 350, 365, 389, 391, 402; Michll., 332; Robt., 166; William, 238; Wm., 66, 106; —, 389
Holway, —, 63, 80
Home, George, surveyor, 411
Homes, Anne, 154; Edward, 58; Geo.,

- 104; George, 409; Henry, 224; Lemuel, 208; Ralph, 35; Wm., 34
 Honam, Henry, 19
 Honer, Sarah, 58
 Honey, James, 75, 91; Margaret, 75
 Honks, John, 27
 Honnor, Sarah, 51
 Honor, Sara, 97
 Honour, Sarah, 256
 Hony, Mary, 167
 Honycutt, Robert, 373
 Hood, John, 147; Mary, 32; William, 14; Wm., 144, 150; ——, corner of, 247
 Hook, Jonas, 99
 Hooke, Jno., 10; Mary, 133; ——, land of, 115
 Hooker, Edward, 101; ——, 223, 380
 Hookees, John, 41; Robert, 119
 Hooks, Robert, 281; William, 221
 Hoomes, George, 327
 Hooper, Chr., 150; Christopher, 220; George, 114; Joseph, 250, 397; Leonard, 94; Nathaniel, 46; Richd., 163, 166; Tho., 1; Thomas, 103; Thos., 126; ——, land of, 215
 Hoopper, Joseph, 251
 Hopkins, Arthur, 416, 418; Edward, 190; Edwd., 169; Jane, 207; Jno., 161, 166; John, 18, 68, 101, 114, 158, 163, 196, 200, 319; Mary, 132; Rice, 207; Richard, 38, 73, 130; Steph., 103; Thomas, 39; William, 350; Wm., 77; ——, 16, 102; ——, line of, 208
 Hopper, David, 160
 Hopps, Stephen, 207
 Hopton, Charles, 50
 Hording, Anne, 206
 Hore, Jos., 108; Joseph, 83; Nicho., 160; Wm., 150
 Hormor, Sarah, 51
 Horn, Thomas, 51
 Hornbe, Daniel, 274
 Hornbey, ——, 331
 Hornby, ——, 371
 Horne, Catherine, 36; James, 55; Richard, 39; Solomon, 36; William, 210
 Horning, Margery, 50; Robert, 50
 Horner, Elinor, 226; Katherine, 173; Sollomon, 173; Solomon, 226
 Horney, Mary, 69
 Horning, Robert, 63
 Horrell, Wm., 168
 Horse, Francis, 204
 Horseington, Mary, 154
 Horse Lick, 348
 Horsely, Robert, 397
 Horsepen, the, 297, 353
 Horsepen, Thomas Turpin's old, 384
 Horsfeld, Robert, 37
 Horsley, Robert, 407
 Horsnell, James, 361
 Horstead, Henry, 130, 156
 Horth, Dorathy, 100
 Horton, Alexander, 322, 396; Alexander, line of, 304; Alex'r., 423; Daniel, 199, 205; Eliz., 88; George, 67; John, 91, 226; Joseph, 215, 404; Richd., 48, 83; Thomas, 179; Thomas, corner of, 272
 Hose, James, 67, 82
 Hosea, Samll., 239
 Hosier, Saml., 70
 Hoskins, Ann, 228; Anthony, 6; Edwd., 105; Fra., 84; Hugh, 151; John, 227; Mrs. Hugh, 151; Nicho., 100; Ralph, 84; Sarah, 108; ——, 87
 Hothan, Jno., 172
 Hothon, John, 300
 Hotwater Divident, 223
 Houchins, Charles, 123; ——, 319, 325; ——, line of, 418
 Hough, Richard, 214
 Houks, John, 27
 Houlder, Thomas, 188; William, 191
 Houlderboy, William, 205
 Hoult, Joseph, 66
 House, Isaac, 315; James, 47, 83; Job, 81; Lawrence, 340, 392; Thomas, 199, 221, 279, 368; William, 392
 Housely, Anthony, 220
 Houseman, Stephen, 374
 Housing, Roger, 60
 Hovey, James, 75, 91; Margaret, 75
 How, Humphry, 43; John, 217; Joseph, 126
 Howan, Thomas, 102
 Howard, Alexander, 397; Allen, 237, 246, 295, 385, 406; Allin, 246, 321, 342, 355, 406, 414; Allin, line of, 274; Benjamin, 212, 295, 408, 409; Christopher, 388; Eliza., 160; Francis, 82; Isaac, 38; James, 139, 197, 215, 256; Jno., 188; John, 140, 150, 180; Margt., 188; Mary, 188; Richd., 188; Sarah, 163; Susan, 45, 150; Tho., 72, 77; Thomas, 139, 160, 220, 290; Thos., 150, 160; William, 84, 184, 366; ——, 377; ——, land of, 199
 Howarth, Thomas, 204

- Howe, John, 166
Howel, Charles, 247; Richard, 249;
_____, 358
Howell, Ann, 207; Charles, 236; Evan,
98; James, 191, 238; John, 2, 13,
45, 124, 395; Martha, 90; Rebec-
cah, 251; Richd., 71; Thomas, 56,
130, 146, 242; Thomas Graves, 123;
Walter, 135; William, 36, 157; Wm.,
16; _____, 360; _____, corner of,
160; _____, line of, 161
Howes, Job., 67, 77
Howindine, Thomas, 48
Howlett, Tho., 104; William, 153, 206;
Wm., 97
Howley, John, 158
Hows, Thomas, 65
Howse, Job, 113
Howson, Roger, 18
Hoy, Elizabeth, 355; John, 355
Hoyle, Kath., 92
Hubbard, John, 219, 223, 228, 293,
319, 396; Renee, 118; Robert, 210;
_____, 319
Hubberd, Francis, 127; John, 74; Mat-
thew, 39; Sarah, 74; _____, an
orphan, 80
Hubbert, _____, 5
Huberd, Joan, 149
Huccaby, Thomas, 314; Thomas,
lands of, 315
Huchens, Jno., 227
Hucherson, James, 208; Sarah, 208
Huchins, Wm., 133
Huckaby, Thomas, 366, 368
Hucklescott, Tho., 96
Huckping, Peter, 79
Huckstep, Edward, 60; _____, 56;
_____, corner of, 127
Huddlecey, _____, fence of, 290
Hudoe, Abra., 94
Hudow, Abra., 173
Hudson, Capt., 326, 369, 400, 419;
Charles, 142, 174, 264, 265, 324,
326, 355, 369, 370, 371, 372, 398,
402, 411, 412, 418, 419; Chr., 142;
Christopher, 149; Edwd., 67, 76;
Hall, 233, 235, 342, 377; Henry, 40,
291; John, 128, 296, 301, 375;
Peter, 411; Richard, 158, 233, 236,
343, 377; Robert, 104, 291; Roger,
93; Susana, 106; Susanah, 210;
Susannah, 67; Tho., 175; William,
33, 127, 421; Wm., 9, 67, 101, 106,
107, 210, 220; _____, 53, 353,
364; _____, line of, 231, 248
Hudspeath, Ralph, 392, 416
Hudspit, Ralph, line of, 263
Hudspith, George, 369; Ralph, 203,
371; Ralph, line of, 290
Hues, Edmd., 25; Edward, 185; Edwd.,
161; Robert, 44
Hueson, John, 80
Huett, Hannah, 80; Mary, 25; Wil-
liam, 45
Huff, William, 89; Wm., 73
Huffman, John, 357, 410; Katherine,
410
Huftman, John, 402
Huggins, John, 212; Philip, 173;
_____, 119
Huggons, Nath., 97
Hugh, Edwd., 16; Mary, 83; Rice,
168; Thomas, 55
Hughes, Ashford, 357, 360, 363, 397,
407; Danl., 162; Edwd., 96; Isaac,
379-380; John, 100; Rees, 98; Rice,
418; Robert, 290, 291, 362, 379;
Robt., 93; Stephen, 349; _____,
line of, 242
Hughlett, Thomas, 158
Hughs, Arthur, 150; Ashford, 402,
413, 416; Edward, 46; Edwd., 16,
153; Eliza., 47; Evan, 72; Evans,
75; Hugh, 154; James, 2; Mar-
garett, 32; Martha, 185; Michael,
72; Milicent, 27; Owen, 76; Rice,
23; Richd., 1; Robert, 397; Robt.,
88; Stephen, 397; Tho., 78; Thom-
as, 55; Valentine, 71
Hugin, Gabriel, 276
Hugins, Mary, 43; Richd., 76
Hugling, Richd., 67
Hugly, Elizabeth, 292
Huguenots, 86, 140, 144, 151, 169,
171, 174, 177, 180, 181, 182, 183,
184, 193, 201, 211, 218, 225, 234,
264, 276, 364, 370, 372, 378, 394,
403, 427
Huit, John, 161
Huitte, Antho., 25
Hulett, John, 223, 229
Hulkes, Gabriel, 214
Hull, Hannah, 77; Lydia, 132; Thom-
as, 52
Hullit, John, 117
Hulclaw, Jacob, 358
Hulsey, Charles, 242
Hum, Anne, 108
Humbledon, James, 107
Hume, Daniel, 15; Jno., 169
Humes, John, 94, 164
Humfrys, Evan, 83
Humpheries, Evan, 47

- Humphrey, Joseph, 108
 Humphreys, John, 409
 Humphris, John, 357; Wm., 55
 Humphry, Mary, 29; Tho., 72
 Humphrys, Cath., 3; John, 289
 Hungate, Nich., 100
 Humiford, —, 90
 Hunley, Charles, 82
 Hunnicut, Robert, 221
 Hunnicutt, John, 306; Robert, 178, 197
 Hunsdon, Jonas, 53
 Hunt, Abigail, 199; Christopher, 197;
 Edwd., 77; Elinor, 103; George,
 186, 209, 210; Hannaway, 159;
 John, 25, 87, 102, 129, 188, 422;
 Lancelott, 87; Lawrence, 136; Mary,
 87; Ralph, 259; Richd., 87; Robert,
 427; Stephen, 197; Temperence,
 116, 138; Thomas, 141, 158; Wil-
 liam, 45, 51, 125, 143, 206, 209,
 221, 244, 253, 383; Wm., 26, 103,
 135, 172, 190, 360; —, corner
 of, 151
 Hunter, Alice, 42; Andrew, 299, 361;
 Elizabeth, 120; Grace, 61; Jane,
 165; Mrs. Wm., 42; Nicho., 42;
 Nicholas, 68, 120, 124; Sarah, 21;
 Susan, 21; William, 42, 68, 141,
 152, 393; Wm., 38, 139; —, 5
 Hunton, Suzana, 7
 Hurdivant, Hullum, 340
 Hurlee, Cornelius, 148
 Hurley, Eliza., 35
 Hurlstone, Nicho., 97
 Hurly, Danll., 208
 Hursly, Richard, 122
 Hurst, Jacob, 211; John, 96; Wm.,
 171
 Hurt, Alex., 77; James, 287; John, 50,
 74, 108, 192, 234, 260, 267, 273,
 372; Margt., 50; Michall, 231; Wil-
 liam, 50, 57, 275; William, land of,
 287; Wm., 61, 108, 123; —, line
 of, 127
 Hus, Samll., 224
 Husban, Joseph, 94
 Husbands, Tho., 60
 Huse, Edward, 114
 Hussey, Margt., 51
 Huskett, Antho., 31
 Huskey, Anne, 114
 Huson, Francis, 59; Richard, 374
 Hussey, Margaret, 32
 Hustman, John, 402
 Hutch, Jno., 81
 Hutcheson, Lacie, 127; Mary, 58;
 Tho., 9
 Hutchings, James, 97
 Hutchins, Daniel, 120; Francis, 177;
 Jno., 167, 176; Mary, 137; Mrs.
 Daniel, 120; Nicholas, 57, 133;
 Thos., 137
 Hutchinson, Cha., 126; Nicholas, 135,
 174; Robert, 58, 191; Thomas, 191;
 —, 366
 Hutson, Mary, 32; Saml., 167
 Hutt, Barbery, 193; Jane, 138
 Huttant, John, 154
 Huttchins, Francis, 126
 Hutton, Jane, 139; John, 87; Rich.,
 122; Richd., 93
 Huttum, Jno., 167
 Hyde, John, 1; Robert, 43
 Hyland, John, 99
 Hynd, Daniel, 195
 Hynes, Richard, 191; William, 258,
 323
 H—son, Cha., 106
-
- I
-
- I'anson, George, 101
 Ibore, a Negro, 6
 Ick, Wm., 99
 Ickes, Saml., 21
 Iland, Richard, 72, 118, 198
 Iles, Saml., 49, 72
 Inches, James, 173
 Indgate, Eliz., 88
 Indian Cabbin, 189
 Indian Company, corner of, 314
 Indian Fort, 361
 Indian Island, land known as, 414
 Indian Land, 7
 Indian Lease, 86
 Indian Line, 106, 313, 322, 333, 336,
 353, 358, 366, 368
 Indian Paths. *See* Paths.
 Indian Ring, 123, 129, 141
INDIANS:
 Deborah, an Indian, 7
 Nottoway Indians, 242, 244, 271,
 284, 341, 373; land of, 114, 130,
 133, 134, 136, 137, 138, 145, 152,
 155, 157, 158, 160, 175, 178, 189,
 242, 252, 274, 395, 399, 425, 426;
 line of, 244
 Pamunkey Indians, 50, 56, 57, 60,
 61, 63, 65, 68, 72, 80, 86, 102
 Sapony Indians, 225, 242; land of,

- 195, 196, 202, 204, 212, 218, 225,
274
Indians' land, 242
Indians' line, 388, 395, 424, 427
INDIAN TOWNS:
Chickahominy Indian, 6, 97; Christiana, Indian settlement, 242
Doeg, 149, 151, 167, 202, 226
Indian Town, 69, 70
Mattapony, 97
Nansemond, 126; Nottoway, 105
Old Sappony, 224
Portobacco, 6, 87, 97, 149
Saponi, 149, 150, 191
Totero, 349
Indian treaty, 225, 242. *See also* Articles of Peace.
Ineas, Peter, 96
Inge, Vincing, 48, 221
Ingle, ——, land of, 145
Ingles, John, 208; Mongo, 77, 132, 359
Inglesby, Richard, 180
Inglis, Edwd., 62; John, 87; Mr., 260; Mr., land of, 268; Mr., line of, 268; Thomas, 159; ——, 319, 344; ——, line of, 206
Ingolbe, Christopher, 237
Ingoldsby, John, 150
Ingraham, John, 163
Ingram, Jane, 113; Jona., 73; Jonathan, 196; Ruth, 83; Samuell, 64; Wm., 163
Inkler, James, 53
Inkershall, Robert, 44; Sarah, 44
INLETS:
Assateague, 1, 114
Currituck, 118
New, 117, 118
Inman, John, 373; Robert, 303
Inson, George, 219
IR, stone marked HB and, 258
Irbe, Edmund, 54
Irby, Dugles, 353; Edmond, 320, 360; Joseph, 292; Joshua, 269; William, 152
Ireish, Thomas, 100
Ireland, James, 160; John, 105; Robt., 104; Sarah, 100
Iren, Jane, 4
Ireton, Roger, 33
Irish, Michael, 9
Irishman, Edmon, 55
Iron, Thomas, 43
Ironmonger, John, 197
Irons, Simon, 54
Ironmunguer, Mr., 13
Irwin, Henry, 216, 245, 318
Isaac, a Negro, 17
Isaac, Eliza., 170; John, 94; Mary, 163, 166
Isaack, Peter, 151
Isabell, Henry, 359; John, 70; William, 226
ISLANDS:
an, 1, 222, 225, 255, 261, 299, 304, 309, 412; in Archer's Hope Creek, 170; Aronde, 35; a small, 387, 402; Assateague, 1, 34
Back Creek, 170; Beaver, 345, 346; Beech, 242; Bird, 380; Black Walnut, 73, 129; Bollin's, 203, 338; Bread Street, 170
Canes, 314; Cedar, 116; in Chickahominy Swamp, 237; Chinkapin, 56; Copamco, 105; in Corotock Bay, 201; Craney, 36; Crows, 101, 201; Custis, 143
Ege, 101; Elk, 147, 150, 151, 232, 300, 325
Featherstone's, 172; Fishbone, 73; Flowers's, 162; in Fluvanna River, 419; Foxes, 32
Gabriel's, 61; George's, 67; in George's Meadow, 159; Gingotege, 114; Goats, 61; in Gregory's Little Creek, 172
Halfmoon, 20; in Henrico County, 191; Hog, 143; Hognock, 73; Horse, 73; Hoskins's, 116
in James River, 171; Jengoteag, 1 Knott's, 116, 201
Little Cedar, 117, 186; Long, 73, 101, 116, 172, 186; in Long Island Creek, 117; off Long Point, Essex County, 166; in Lynnhaven Parish, 162
in Mattaponi River, 167, 175; in Meherrin River, 244
in Nansemond River, 143; New Point Comfort, 39, 139; Norfolk County, 130; in Nottoway River, 189
Occanechy, 364; Ox, 380
in Pamunkey River, 143, 145; Pleasants, 234; Poltrees, 114; Pope's, 34; Possimon, 174
Racoune, 101; in Rapidan River, 182, 239, 304, 411; in Rappahannock River, 203, 211, 217; Revell's, 143; Rock, 318, 419; Rockey, 360; Rose-Mary Lane, 170; Rouges, 15, 49

- St. George's, 91; Sandy, 19, 143;
 Sandy Beach, 129; the Seven, 416,
 419, 421; Sickes, 67, 91; Smith's,
 357, 389, 391; South Point, 73;
 Stratton, 114; in Swift Creek, 196
 Tangier, 128, 129; the, 241, 357,
 370, 414; Thorny Point, 170;
 Turkey, 314
 Vicaris, 225
 Ward's, 202; in Ware Creek, 169;
 Wat's, 61; Wat's Little, 61; West,
 388; John West's, 235; Whim-
 wham, 156; Wills's, 374; Woody,
 19
 Isle Wight, a Negro, 3
 Ive, Jonathan, 89
 Ivers, Wm., 59
 Ives, Geo., 220; Jno., 108; John, 406;
 Timothy, 173
 Ivey, Gilbert, 356, 388; Thomas Vi-
 cesimus, 6
 Ivie, Ruth, 195
 Ivison, Jera., 20
 Ivy, Adam, 212, 227, 242; George,
 272; Gilbert, 197, 221, 351; Henry,
 227; John, 180, 392; Thomas, 6,
 119, 384
 Ivye, Thomas, 116
 Izard, Francis, 344; Mrs., 43
-

J

- Jac, a Negro, 21
 Jack, a Negro, 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11,
 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21,
 22, 26, 84
 Jack, a slave, 1
 Jackman, Eliza., 62; Joseph John, 62,
 136, 138; Mathew, 64
 Jackson, Ambrose, 257, 399, 424;
 Ambross, 216; Andrew, 3, 72; Anne,
 92; Anthony, 69; Chr., 174; Chris-
 topher, 210, 256; Christopher, Sur-
 veyor, 223, 237, 250; Daniel, 381;
 Deborah, 80; Dorothy, 2; Edward,
 71; Eliza., 166; Esther, 72; George,
 65, 103, 153; Hanah, 300; Han-
 nah, 67; Isaac, 15, 30; Ja., 15;
 James, 15, 36, 70, 77, 81, 121, 130;
 James, line of, 280; John, 34, 70,
 87, 130, 152, 167, 179, 244, 279,
 300, 306, 314, 353, 385, 392;
 Jonah, 25, 52; Jonas, 25; Joseph,
 410; Margery, 121; Mary, 61, 71,
 100, 219, 271; Moses, 100; Ralph,
 21, 73, 78, 216, 279, 304, 314, 315,
 323, 329, 382, 408, 422; Richard,
 7-8; Richard, land of, 284, 306;
 Richd., 103; Rowland, 39; Sarah,
 124; Simon, 91; Thomas, 6, 44, 95,
 103, 160, 206, 216, 278, 280, 283,
 314, 329, 331, 368, 387, 424; Thos.,
 168; William, 204, 269, 291, 348,
 408, 422; Wm., 63, 97, 152, 373;
 ——, 28
 Jacky, Sarah, 5
 Jacob, a Negro, 3, 20
 Jacob, Abraham, 39, 298; Jacob, 150,
 151; Jo., 122; Rosamon, 164;
 Thomas, 39
 Jacobs, Wm., 163
 Jacobson, Hannah, 35
 Jacony, Heynder, 5
 Jakes, Saml., 21
 Jamaico Land, 74
 Jamart, Isaac, 96
 Jambon, Gideon, 372
 Jambou, Gideon, 372
 James, a Negro, 3, 6, 12
 James, Abra., 135; Anne, 80; Annie,
 98; Edwd., 77; Francis, 413, 416;
 Francis, line of, 300; Harry, 207;
 Hen., 11; Howell, 40; James, 1, 62;
 Jno., 10; John, 6, 60, 67, 153, 156,
 310, 366, 374, 425; Jonathan, 42;
 Mary, 104; Richard, 118; Sarah,
 67; Thomas, 66, 118, 255, 256;
 Walter, 219; Wm., 109
 James of France, 107
 James ——, 2, 23, 30, 91
 Jameson, John, 232
 Jamison, David, 104
 Jane, a Negro, 3, 11
 Janeway, Wm., 153
 Jane ——, 122
 Janson, George, 101
 Janter, Ja., 17
 Jaquelin, Edward, 370, 376
 Jaques, Samuel, 206
 Jaquis, John, 37
 Jarame, Martin, 52
 Jarbe, Dorothy, 189
 Jarman, Antho., 54; Henry, 222;
 Martha, 62; Robt., 102; Samuel,
 196; William, 350; Wm., 54
 Jarrard, Nicholas, 340; Nicholas, land
 of, 273
 Jarrat, Nicholas, 254; Sarah, 68;
 Thomas, 68
 Jarrel, Thomas, 399, 404

- Jarrell, Thomas, 135, 141, 152, 178; Thos., 153, 160
Jarret, Tho., 12
Jarvice, Geo., 33, 187
Jarvis, Allen, 23, 30; Arthur, 162; Eliza., 64; Sarah, 56
Javett, John, 113
Jay, Saml., 5
Jean, a Negro, 10
Jefferson, Capt., 196, 211; Edwd., 82; Field, 318, 416, 418; Frances, 116; Mary, 82; Peter, 373, 422; Tho., 17, 89; Thomas, 64, 86, 204, 318, 319, 372, 375, 393; Weldon, 87; ——, 232
Jeffery, a Negro, 19
Jeffry, Jane, 25; Simon, 180
Jeffrys, Anne, 100; Robt., 89; Simon, 152; Tho., 82, 93; Thomas, 38
Jeffies, Simon, 250
Jeffrey, Simon, 169
Jeffreys, Alexander, 223; John, 244; Simon, 133, 146, 149, 154, 174
Jeffry, a Negro, 3
Jeffryes, Mary, 10
Jeffrys, Alexr., 91; Herbert, 149
Jeffs, Mary, 197
Jegget, John, 158
Jelly, David, 161
Jemmy, a Negro, 3, 5, 13, 21
Jemmynson, Jane, 4
Jemson, Wm., 104
Jeney, Charles, 60
Jenifer, Daniell of St. Thomas, 73
Jening, Col., land of, 296; ——, 4
Jenings, Cha., 74; Charles, 28, 30, 122; Col., 147, 174, 209, 418; Edmd., 24; Edmond, 3, 76; Edmund, 18, 28, 81, 96, 113, 121, 125, 133, 141, 174, 206, 251; Edmund, Escheator, 210, 218, 221, 223, 226, 237, 250, 262, 321, 362, 410; Edward, 12; Edwd., 1; Eliz., 19, 94; James, 192; Mary, 28, 353; Mathew, 94; Robert, 32; Robert, Surveyor, 230; ——, 32, 324; ——, line of, 230, 232
Jenkin, a Negro, 3
Jenkins, David, 24; Dr., 290; Edward, 78; Ellinor, 48; Eph., 33, 187; Henry, 14, 16, 24, 26, 61, 78, 93, 199; Henry, a churchwarden, 63; Henry, a doctor, 78, 199; Hugh, 64; Jane, 142, 145; John, 62; Jone, 51; Margaret, 320; Morris, 189; Richard, 199; Thomas, 220; Wil- liam, 46; Wm., 47; ——, 9; ——, land of, 152
Jenkinson, John, 100
Jennings, Col., 356
Jenny, a Negro, 2, 3, 16, 17, 21
Jerell, John, 84
Jeremie's Cosway, 198
Jericoe, 16
Jerman, Wm., 139
Jernakan, Thomas, 15
Jerrico, 25
Jessup, Wm., 1
Jeuell, John, 84
Jeuey, Charles, 60
Jevodon, Thomas, 403
Jevodan, Anthony, 302
Jewell, Thomas, 136; ——, land of, 166; ——, line of, 427
Jipp, Jno., 220
Jno., a Negro, 3, 7, 17, 21
Jo, a Negro, 21
Joan, a Negro, 14, 18
Joanes, Margt., 220; Richd., 220
Job ——, 1
Joblin, Ralph, 165
Joe, a Negro, 26
Joell, Mary, 49; Silvester, 28; Wm., 161
Jogarty, Timothy, 75
John, a Negro, 3, 10, 16, 17, 21
John, Jenkins, 97; Long, 122; Thomas, 61
John ——, 70, 96, 122
John ——, a miller, 93
Johns, David, 66; James, 89; Sarah, 17; Peter, 29; William, 226
Johnson, Abraham, 55; Anne, 166; Anthony, 193; Arthur, 134; Benjamin, 338, 401, 413, 419; Benjamin, corner of, 290; Catherine, 79; Charles, 419, 421; Col., 48, 74, 76; Cornelius, 58, 102; Daniel, 419; Danl., 162; David, 69; Downman, 7; Edward, 21; Eliz., 11, 84; Eliza., 49, 213; Fairhair James, 171; Gabriel, 76; Henry, 16, 103, 341; Isaac, 133; Jacob, 43, 50, 117, 197; James, 2, 37, 56, 80, 85, 97, 100, 107, 158, 204, 217, 419; Jane, 69; Jno., 208; John, 35, 41, 43, 83, 102, 107, 141, 171, 177, 185, 196, 197, 204, 220, 221, 247, 278, 283, 335, 350, 401, 416, 419; John, land of, 265; Katherine, 320; Margaret, 158; Margarett, 144; Margt., 97; Mark, 131, 144, 189; Marke, 10;

- Marmaduke, 127; Mary, 87, 91, 125, 226; Michael, 164, 196, 204; Moses, 333; Nehemiah, 167; Nicho., 241; Nicholas, 213, 371; Nicholas, corner of, 277, 295; Nicholas, line of, 266; Obedience, 255, 256; Peter, 67, 89, 239; Philip, 10; Phillip, 76; Rachell, 2; Richard, 2, 19, 25, 27, 97, 213, 255, 304, 371; Richard, corner of, 277, 295; Richard, Escheator, 19, 33, 34, 55, 153; Richard, line of, 266; Richd., 12, 83, 100, 133, 241, 256; Robert, 6, 40, 72, 229; Robt., 23, 84, 121, 167, 188; Sarah, 2, 34; Simon, 49; Step., 81; Stephen, 77, 101; Susana, 2; Thomas, 33, 49, 123, 213, 242, 248, 255, 256, 305, 401; Thos., 144; Timothy, 267, 357; William, 62, 82, 97, 134, 244, 252, 286, 347, 376, 389, 414, 425; Wm., 24, 32, 49, 50, 64, 126, 159, 177, 187; ——, 56, 77, 81, 247, 296, 326; ——, corner of, 230; ——, land of, 408; ——, line of, 115, 205, 277; ——, a widow, 226
- Johnstone, William, 366
- Joka, a Negro, 7
- Jokan, a Negro, 8
- Jolley, Anne, 160
- Jollie, James, 67, 91
- Jollif, Joseph, 190; Thomas, 131
- Jolliff, John, 132
- Jolliffe, John, 132
- Jolly, Deane, 31; James, 160; Mary, 159; William, 94
- Jonagan, Tho., 11
- Jone, a Negro, 2, 3, 6, 8, 12, 13, 19, 21, 26, 31
- Jones, a Negro, 13
- Jones, Abraham, 139, 208, 289, 363; Abram, 381; Adam, 17; Alice, 83, 96, 145; Anne, 3, 8, 64, 76; Anth., 13; Anthony, 24; Arthur, 167; Cadw., 87; Cadwallader, 350; Capt., 99; Capt., line of, 290; Cath., 3; Catherine, 40; Charles, 8, 135, 140, 148, 251, 363; David, 13, 123; Dorcas, 1; Dorothea, 51; Edward, 43, 65, 68, 150, 270, 376; Edwd., 73, 74, 83, 84; Eleanor, 173; Eleanore, 151; Elias, 271; Elinor, 41, 87; Eliz., 93; Eliza., 32, 66, 153; Ellis, 155; Evan, 84, 116, 136, 201; Even, 116; Fra., 73, 93; Francis, 13, 36, 118, 136, 223; Fred., 51, 106; Frederick, 120; Geo., 16; George, 139, 338, 427; Gibeon, 86; Gileon, 86; Grace, 137; Gwen, 89; Hannah, 79; Henry, 28, 49, 138, 158, 159, 207, 257, 340; Hercules, 61; Hicks, 386; Hugh, 207, 245, 299, 343, 382; Hugh, clerk, 239, 350; Hugh, line of, 311; Hugh, Reverend, 356; Humphery, 26; Humphry, 25; Isack, 87; Ja., 60; James, 65, 67, 77, 82, 126, 138, 153, 167, 169, 179, 197, 201, 222, 245, 267, 283, 302, 312, 321, 329, 340, 355; Jane, 48, 150, 220; Jeffery, 46; Jer., 20; Jeremiah, 143; Jno., 1; Joan, 74; John, 6, 18, 38, 47, 51, 55, 60, 63, 76, 79, 83, 84, 87, 93, 101, 137, 150, 152, 154, 156, 179, 181, 184, 191, 195, 211, 212, 215, 225, 234, 241, 255, 272, 304, 350; John, land of, 288, 298, 304, 307; John, line of, 298; John, an orphan, 107; Jordan, 60; Katherine, 121; Leadbiter, 269; Ledbiter, 236; Leonard, 133; Lewis, 192; Luke, 299; Margaret, 200; Martha, 145; Mary, 1, 5, 7, 25, 31, 41, 68, 75, 81, 84, 88, 93, 98, 99, 156, 158, 163, 179; Mathew, 8, 124; Matt., 73; Matthew, 42, 314, 339; Maudlin, 9; Morris, 87; Musick's, 205; Nathaniel, 308; Nicholas, 391, 423; Orlando, 108, 129; Owen, 1, 70, 150; Person, 410; Peter, 31, 208, 224, 230, 234, 290, 320, 351, 363, 381, 386; Peter, line of, 290, 302; Peter, minister, 355; Philip, 64, 291, 307; Philip, line of, 293; Phill, 88; Phillip, 72, 88, 253; Rice, 48, 71, 97; Richard, 8, 22, 91, 101, 132, 195, 212, 230, 237, 246, 321, 327, 341, 364, 368, 377, 378, 380, 381, 385, 387, 388, 408; Richard, line of, 316; Richd., 21, 23, 30, 52, 78, 130; Robert, 1, 53, 118, 128, 134, 140, 145, 219, 253, 307, 340; Robert, land of, 273, 288; Robt., 87, 239; Roger, 60; Rowland, 42, 74; Saml., 66, 90, 122; Sara, 91; Sarah, 97, 121, 167, 194, 231; Solomon, 136; Stephen, 84; Tho., 51, 104, 108; Thomas, 18, 23, 32, 66, 67, 71-72, 76, 125, 131, 141, 148, 176, 191, 195, 196, 197, 209, 217, 220, 230, 233, 238, 239, 240, 242, 254, 255, 260, 272,

- 277, 320, 332, 333, 344, 383, 398, 401, 411, 421; Thomas, patent of, 308; Thos., 152, 165, 168; Walter, 129, 162, 355; William, 2, 29, 38, 40, 41, 52, 53, 63, 70, 71, 76, 77, 94, 103, 158, 198, 200, 205, 206, 221, 237, 270, 288, 307, 315, 340, 351, 377, 391, 399, 426; William, Deputy Escheator, 50, 55, 60, 61, 64, 67, 73, 78, 83, 85, 94, 99; William, Escheator, 73; William, line of, 316; Wm., 2, 3, 11, 15, 25, 33, 38, 48, 50, 51, 55, 65, 66, 71, 93, 94, 137, 153, 158, 159, 166, 173, 179; ——, 65; ——, corner of, 294; ——, land of, 144, 145, 207; ——, line of, 264
- Jordan, Charles, 280; Eliza., 219; George, 55, 253, 339; James, 76, 171; Michael, 257; Richard, 280; Samuel, 382; Tho., 97; Thomas, 375; Thomas, line of, 280; Wm., 53, 100; ——, 360; ——, land of, 280; ——, line of, 249, 382, 418
- Jordin, William, 298
- Jordison, Christopher, 94
- Jordon, Arthur, 288
- Jordyan, James, 33, 187
- Jornakin, Thomas, 14
- Joseph, a Negro, 20
- Joseph, Evan, 350; Tho., 24
- Joslin, Chr., 169
- Jouany, Jean, 211; John, 57; ——, land of, 177
- Jouet, Matthew, 413, 420, 421
- Jouey, ——, 362
- Jouitt, Matthew, 413
- Jovany, John, 57
- Joy, Adam, 253; Eliz., 74; Eliza., 61; George, 16; Susanah, 27; Sussannah, 25; Tho., 84
- Joyce, Elizabeth, 116; John, 16, 42, 116, 153; Judith, 116; Martin, 116; Wm., 49
- Joye, Edmd., 108
- Joyes, Stephen, 29
- Joyeux, James, 219
- Joylles, Benja., 28
- Joyner, Bridgeman, 19, 24, 198; Bridgeman, 135, 137, 159, 288, 347; Edwd., 1; James, 178, 241; John, 174, 176, 177, 178, 182, 212, 281; Joshua, 252, 306; Joshua, line of, 305; Joshuah, 212, 321; Nathan, 177, 212; Nehemiah, 182; Theophilus, 138, 178, 198, 202; Tho., 17; Thomas, 24, 62, 176, 270; William, 12; Wm., 14
- Jubb, Jno., 1; John, 126
- Judith, a Negro, 3
- Judkins, Charles, 289, 304, 363, 369, 423; James, 278; Robert, 221
- Juel, Jane, 185
- Jug, a Negro, 13
- Juliot, Eliza., 63
- June, a Negro, 20
- Junis, a Negro, 20
- Juno, a Negro, 2, 20, 21, 22
- Jupiter, a Negro, 20, 21
- Jurnagan, Henry, 38, 78; Thomas, 68, 69
- Jury, Elizabeth, 165
- Justice, John, 392
-
- K
- Kadow, Peter, 201
- Kaffer, Michael, 309
- Kain, John, 282
- Kaine, Kath., 158
- Kake, Richd., 171
- Kalleron, Wm., 109
- Kanaday, Richd., 66
- Karam, Thomas, 238
- Karp, Fra., 100
- Karr, Jasper, 53
- Karrall, Mary, 92
- Karran, Edward, 256
- Kasey, Anne, 81; Cath., 81; Jno., 81
- Kaster, Michael, 309
- Kate, a Negro, 3, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 20, 21
- Kathon, James, 8
- Kauffman, John, 219
- Kavanaugh, Arthur, 392
- Kavanaugh, Arthur, 177, 187, 217, 229, 233, 241, 242, 253, 351, 356, 367
- Kaye, Edward, 268
- Kayen, Bryan, 80
- Kea, Darby, 212
- Keaf, Daniel, 114; William, 114
- Keale, Tho., 109
- Kearny, William, 208
- Keate, a Negro, 10
- Keath, James, 224
- Keaton, John, 28; Mary, 27, 38; William, 148
- Keay, Wm., 15, 395
- Kebill, Katherine, 73

- Keeble, George, 31, 40; Robt., 81; ——, 40
 Keele, Wm., 9
 Keelin, Jno., 9
 Keeling, Adam, 16, 19, 166, 418; Capt., 398; Jno., 9; John, 166; Lucy, 9; Ralph, 75; Thomas, 124
 Keene, Jo., 108; Wm., 38
 Keens, Wm., 92
 Kees, Mary, 61
 Keeton, John, 215, 226, 233, 424
 Keeve, Gillion, 60
 Kefer, Wolf Michel, 412
 Kefstill, Wm., 170
 Keible, George, 70
 Keiffey, Wm., 172
 Keith, Cornelius, 267, 268, 319, 366, 411; James, 316, 320, 384, 413; ——, 319; ——, line of, 234
 Keiley, William, 388
 Kellam, Edward, 52; Richard, 25
 Kellel, Robert, 69
 Kelley, Danl., 51; David, 71; Edward, 103; Edwd., 173; Eliza., 72; Henry, 59; James, 72; John, 58, 125, 154, 186, 256; Math., 51; Michael, 80; Morris, 163; Neile, 256; Owen, 71; William, 114, 233; Wm., 49, 119, 171; ——, land of, 138
 Kelling, John, 105
 Kelly, Arthur, 146, 150; Edmond, 83; Edward, 128; Eliza., 126; Henry, 97; Honora, 7; John, 32, 82, 89, 103, 139, 180; Margt., 92, 171; Mattw., 135; Michael, 109; Perce, 214; Pierce, 87; Teague, 109; Toby, 109; William, 352; Wm., 92, 150; ——, 59
 Kelsey, Eliza., 215
 Kelsick, Eliza., 158
 Kemball, Charles, 312
 Kembrow, John, 144, 168, 260; ——, 335, 362
 Kemp, Benja., 220; Geo., 108; George, 24, 102, 114, 115, 125, 148; James, 37, 114, 151, 152, 169, 182; Jno., 81; John, 37, 77, 151, 179; Mary, 133; Peter, 76; Richd., 55
 Kemps, Richard, 159
 Kempt, John, 51
 Ken, John, 60
 Kenaday, Daniel, 3
 Kenady, Marget, 73; Wm., 32
 Kenan, Edward, 48
 Kenard, Wm., 60
 Kendall, Catherine, 66; Danll., 130; Eliz., 88; Eliza., 30, 208; Saml., 72; Sarah, 2; Wm., 90
 Kindle, Robert, 362, 414
 Kendrick, Eliza., 58
 Keneday, Anne, 62
 Kengrough, William, 158
 Kenier, Thomas, 214
 Kenill, Katherine, 278
 Kennedy, Margy., 51
 Kennebrow, Jennett, 190
 Kenneday, Daniell, 73
 Kennedy, Margaret, 185
 Kennet, Margaret, 218
 Kennett, Margaret, 27
 Kenney, William, 241
 Kennold, Edmd., 109
 Kennon, Edwd., 1; Elizabeth, 72; Major, 381; Richd., 64; William, 196, 204, 206, 257, 265, 302, 335, 338, 375, 376, 377, 378, 380, 381, 384, 385, 394; William, land of, 290
 Kensielaugh, Arthur, 103
 Kensey, Charles, 186; Mrs. Charles, 186
 Kent, Eliza., 25; John, 49; William, 375; Wm., 54
 Kenton, Kath., 103
 Kerby, Hanna, 108; Henry, 108; John, 97, 360; Thomas, 137, 165; ——, line of, 414
 Kerkley, Francis, 352, 365; William, 365, 390
 Kernall, Patrick, 222
 Kerne, David, 109
 Kerney, Barnaby, 63; James, 255
 Kerney, Barneby, 176; James, 178
 Kersey, John, 105; Thomas, 144
 Kerson, Danl., 139
 Kessey, Mary, 125
 Keton, John, 63, 68, 108; William, 125
 Kettley, Eliza., 49
 Ketty, Law., 51
 Kevell, Catherine, 58
 Kevenaugh, Arthur, 229
 Key, Andrew, 246; Eliza., 58; John, 164, 349, 364, 379, 401, 414; Martin, 164; Robert, 26, 48; Roger, 99; Thomas, 168; Wm., 94
 Keys, John, 352
 Keyton, ——, 34
 Kidd, Thomas, 58; Wm., 58
 Kiddian, John, 128
 Kiddle, Margt., 91
 Kidley, Eliza., 53

- Kiffell, Jno., 220
Kilgore, John, 352, 383
Killey, John, 256; Wm., 158
Killmany, 70
Killmort, James, 151
Killohen, Patrick, 83
Killpatrick, John, 50
Killy, William, 293
Kilpin, William, 165; Wm., 60
Kimbal, William, 387
Kimbale, William, 381
Kimball, Benjamin, 387; Charles, 279, 334, 353
Kimbro, John, 77, 105, 174
Kimbroe, ——, 33
Kimbrough, John, 49
Kimbrow, John, 221, 265, 348; Mar-
maduke, 399; ——, 326
Kinchen, William, 320
Kinchin, William, 175, 202, 270; Wil-
liam, corner of, 306; William, land
of, 306; Wm., 178
Kinder, Richard, 167
Kindred, Samuel, 283, 339
King, a Negro, 21
King, Alexander, 237; Andrew, 152,
224, 228; Anne, 116; Charles, 55,
143, 150, 352, 368, 386; Chr., 177;
Christopher, 79; Daniel, 113, 327;
Daniell, 327; Dorman, 34; Eu-
sebues, 22; Eusibeus, 22; Geo., 158;
Henry, 50, 90, 104, 124, 195, 328,
382, 386, 387; James, 25, 72, 104,
171, 350; Jane, 106; Jermia, 100;
Jno., 173; John, 38, 41, 45, 47, 48,
65, 67, 78, 79, 90, 96, 106, 140,
143, 145, 151, 188, 224, 238, 322,
382, 387; Jone, 171; Margt., 106;
Martin, 397; Mary, 166; Michael,
188, 205; Mr., 9; Nathan, 193;
Peter, 248, 296, 361, 372; Richard,
308; Sarah, 107, 131; Susanna, 55;
Teague, 109; Tho., 16, 31, 156;
Thomas, 8, 18, 43, 54, 106, 127;
William, 69, 79, 129, 201, 221, 290,
387, 392; Wm., 14, 199; ——,
23, 47, 50, 80; ——, land of,
201, 392
Kinge, Eliza., 167
Kingerly, George, 198
Kingly, Henry, 133
Kingsale, 103, 189
King's land, the, 11, 33, 220, 381
Kingston, Thomas, 56
Kingstone, John, 151
Kington, Nicholas, 25
Kinlim, William, 145
Kinlin, Wm., 135
Kinlivane, John, 166
Kinner, John, 83
Kinsey, William, 118
Kintching, William, 61
Kipen, John, 50
Kiplin, Henry, 162
Kirbe, Wm., 91
Kirby, Henry, 14, 348; Richard, 272,
394; Thomas, 126, 137
Kirden, Honour, 60
Kirk, Mary, 135
Kirker, Andreas, 357, 410; Andrew,
357, 402
Kirkham, John, 30
Kirkin, Eliz., 143; Richd., 151
Kirkland, Richard, 358; Thomas, 376,
394
Kirkley, Francis, 310
Kirkwood, Mary, 60; Tho., 93
Kitchen, Elizabeth, 80; John, 80
Kitchin, John, 273; Wm., 126
Kitching, Richd., 32
Kite, Anne, 50; Mary, 75; Wm., 75
Kitt, a Negro, 3
Kitt, ——, 376
Kitting, James, 85
Kitts, Wm., 197
Knuckles, 14
Knash, Susan, 163
Knaus, Eliza., 48
Knibb, Solomon, 185
Knichin, William, corner of, 306
Knight, Eliza., 220; Elizabeth, 193;
Frances, 104; Henry, 59; James,
40; Jno., 167; John, 15, 18, 100,
155; Joseph, 117, 166; Robert, 2;
Simon, 193; Susannah, 117; Tho.,
51, 78; William, 113, 131; Wm.,
97; ——, 25
Knitte, Antho., 25
Knott, John, 190; William, 138; Wm.,
149
Knowell, Elizabeth, 83
Knowl, Cornelius, 100
Knowland, Perce, 167
Knowler, Wm., 132
Knowles, Capt., 79, 82; Jane, 53;
John, 70, 115; Mrs., 83; Sands, 57;
Thomas, 50
Knowls, John, 193; Math., 88
Knox, John, 41
Knutton, Daniell, 85
Kollins, Robert, 16
Konam, Thomas, 238

- Kooke, John, 180
 Kooper, Joseph, 352
 Krugler, Jacob, 309
 Kuning, Alexander, 50
 Kymball, Charles, 279, 280; William, 280
-
- L**
-
- Lace, Francis, 43
 Lacee, Mary, 192
 Lacey, Thomas, 248; William, 102; Wm., 75
 Lackey, Mary, 353; Wm., 72
 Lackland, Robt., 104
 Lacon, Francis, 166
 Lacou, Francis, 166
 Lacy, David, 99; James, 152; John, 228, 256; Mary, 194; Prissela, 220; Stephen, 395, 402; Thomas, 401; Wm., 2
 Lad, Amos, 193, 203, 204, 225, 229, 240, 256, 276, 349, 383; Amos, land of, 263; Amos, line of, 300; Wm., 141
 Ladd, Amos, 152; Edward, 124, 129; John, 166; Wm., 240
 Laderat, Arth., 4
 Ladle, Jno., 126
 Ladyman, Abigail, 3
 Lafaite, Eliza., 169; Ester, 169; Isaac, 169
 Lafeaver, ——, land of, 183
 Lafeavour, Isaac, 184
 Lafeeser, Peter Jno., 199
 Lafete, Tobias, 365
 Lafeit, Isaac, 169, 184
 Lafet, Isaac, 364
 Lafone, Rene, 413
 La Force, Rena, 258
 Laforce, Rene, line of, 301; ——, 355, 366
 Lagoe, John, 44
 Lagran, John, 264
 Lagrau, John, 264
 Laguedock, Peter, 3
 Laie, Eliza., 187
 Laine, Benja., 86; John, 198; Stephen, 239; Valentine, 86
 Lake, Jone, 97; Phillip, 258
 Lakeland, Rich., 3; Richd., 43
 Laland, John, 153
 Lamar, Phill., 100
 Lamb, Abraham, 171; Andrew, 180; Margt., 100; Richard, 24; Richd., 152
 Lambee, Edward, 126
 Lambert, Johanah, 163; John, 158; Robt., 73; Simon, 74, 132; Tho., 86; Thomas, 25, 41, 217; Wm., 153
 Lambeth, Mary, 32; Michael, 46; ——, corner of, 223
 Lamborth, Cut., 210
 Lambud, Wm., 52
 Lammount, Edward, 116, 117
 Lamsen, Magdlen, 214
 Lancaster, John, 326; Marmaduke, 163; Robert, 130, 202; Wm., 101, 190
 Lancaster County, England, 417
 Land, Amos, 258; Daniell, 6; Edwd., 173; Francis, 173; Martha, 62; Richard, 413; Robert, 223; Wm., 44, 52
 Lander, John, 83; Peter, 87
 Landford, Eliz., 99
LANDINGS:
 Anderson's, 72
 Capitol, 238, 294; Church, 121; Capt. Thomas Claiborne's, 249
 Ferry, 168
 Halsey's, 134; Richard Howel's, 249
 Lodge's, 143; Loye's, 38
 Thomas Mandew's, 202; Mortey's Neck, 360
 North River, 125, 406
 Powhattan, 4
 Nathaniel Speir's lower, 223; Stairs, 123; Starke's, 103; Stow's, 32
 Williamsburgh, 174
 Landner, Peter, 49
 Landon, Betty, 93; Mary, 93; Roger, 93; Selenger, 93; Tho., 93; Thomas, 93
 Landown, Tho., 39
 Landsdale, Mr., 85
 Lane, Anne, 44; Benja., 57, 86; Capt., 26; Eliza., 119; John, 70, 108, 136, 163, 393; Jos., 81; Joseph, 96, 135, 141, 152, 153, 160, 293, 395; Joseph, land of, 281; Mary, 67, 103, 135, 146; Richard, 265, 321; Robert, 36, 60, 101; Robt., 223; Simon, 106; Thomas, 153, 221, 256, 266; Timothy, 22, 135; Valentine, 57
 Lanear, Nicholas, 354
 Lanfender, Wm., 88
 Lang, George, 410; Rebeccah, 410; Robert, 70

- Langale, Tho., 83
Langborn, Capt., 36
Langdale, Duke, 148
Langford, John, 95, 410; Kather., 197;
Nicholas, line of, 311; Stephen, 212
Langham, James, 39
Langhee, John, 103
Langhorn, John, 24
Langley, James, 162, 384; John, 162,
220; Martha, 128; Richd., 163;
Tho., 41; Thomas, 41, 53, 384;
William, 41, 129, 231; Wm., 53
Langly, Oswell, 7
Langsdon, Catherine, 144; Wm., 92
Langston, Capt., 32; Leonard, 215;
_____, 3, 11
Langstone, Katherine, 26
Langsworth, Jonathan, 16
Lanier, Robert, 137; Sampson, 206,
243, 254
Lankford, John, 99; Nicholas, corner
of, 311; Stephen, 212, 222; Tho.,
99; Thomas, 133; _____, corner
of, 276
Lanless, James, 88
Lanndy, Richard, 170
Laphorn, Ja., 4
Lapierres, Lewis, 42
Lapyear, Lewis, 167
Lar, Mary, 170
Laramore, Roger, 36
Laray, Thomas, 256
Larcy, John, 144
Larender, John, 153
Larey, Cornelius, 55; John, 144
Larkum, John, 59
Larpley, Tho., 73
Larrence, Jno., 1
Lary, John, 190
Lashell, Brian, 146
Lashford, James, 32
Lashley, Isabele, 180
Lashly, Patrick, 44; Walter, 150
Lasister, John, 41
Lassells, Daley, 94
Lassister, John, 91; William, 68
Lassiter, George, 215; John, 78, 393
Latane, Lewis, 239, 360
Latemore, Anne, 125
Latham, John, 300; John, corner of,
300; William, 93
Lather, Jane, 425
Latherbourn, Ja., 40
Latimer, Thomas, 46
Lator, Wm., 105
Lattane, Charlotte, 125; Lewis, 125;
Martha, 125
- Lattemore, Tho., 99; Thos., 156
Lattimoor, Edwd., 59
Lattimore, Edward, 35, 122; William,
131
Lauder, Peter, 87
Lauduer, Peter, 49
Laughee, John, 103
Laughinhouse, Andw., 79
Laughland _____, 2
Laughly, Eliza., 188; Philip, 160
Lauless, James, 88
Launder, John, 83
Lauthrop, John, 243, 321
Lavang, Peter, 151
Lavean, Adam, 276
Laveau, Adam, 276
Lavender, Wm., 151
Lavillian, John, 181, 287, 293, 378;
John, line of, 293
Lavinder, John, 256
Lawger, Henry, 33
Lawhon, John, 288
Lawler, David, 160; Eliza., 160;
Patrick, 160
Lawless, Cornelius, 180; James, 41,
128, 173; Nich., 21; Patrick, 76
Lawley, Bridgett, 210; Henry, 210;
James, 210; John, 228; Margaret,
228; Ruth, 228
Lawly, Henry, 118
Lawrance, Edwd., 4; Richard, 79;
Robert, 328; _____, 15
Lawrence, Alice, 46, 48; Elizabeth,
396; George, 135, 194; Henry, 121;
James, 172; John, 91, 160, 212;
Lucy, 68; Margt., 69; Martin, 212;
Michael, 41, 396; Richard, 68, 199,
201; Robert, 54; Thomas, 161, 199,
393
Lawson, Abraham, 100; Antho., 118;
Anthony, 5, 9, 12, 118; Claude,
100; Col., 98; George, 265; John,
76; Jonas, 324, 394; Margt., 62;
Richard, 99; Robt., 77, 81; Thom-
as, 118; Wm., 131; _____, 82;
_____, line of, 211
Lawther, Charles, 34; Jane, 34; Kath-
erine, 34; Mary, 36; Richard, 281;
Sidney, 34; Thomas, 36; William,
34
Lax, William, 367, 378, 393, 394
Laxe, _____, 358
Layton, Hugh, 101
Lea, Eliza., 50; Math., 101; William,
163; Wm., 75
Leach, James, 70; John, 239; Samll.,
20; Wm., 71, 127

- Lead, Amos, 133, 142, 174, 196, 324, 419; William, 142; Wm., 141
 Leadbeater, John, 246
 Leadbeter, John, 338
 Leadbiter, Henry, 230, 243, 376; John, 69, 184, 190, 323, 421; Richard, 360; William, 321
 Leager, Wm., 78
 Leak, Saml., 97
 Leake, Philip, 49; Wm., 157
 Leamount, Edward, 118
 Lear, Anne, 87, 151; Col., 145; Elizabeth, 342; John, 20, 40, 177, 215, 238, 330, 342; John, Escheator, 6, 12, 121, 209; —, 351, 353; —, line of, 193, 233
 Learwood, John, 193
 Leath, Arthur, 261, 289; Charles, 243, 330, 341; James, 228; John, 239; Peter, 261, 405, 406; Peter, line of, 289; Thomas, 32
 Leather, Robt., 70
 Leatherbury, Thomas, 348
 Leborne, Eliz., 77; Tho., 77
 Ledbeter, Francis, 41; John, 41, 53
 Ledbetter, Richard, 278; William, 314
 Ledwith, Garrett, 10
 Lee, Anne, 25, 98; Augustine, 131; Bryan, 116; Charles, 167; Christopher, 116; Col., 14; Edward, 46; Eliz., 97; Eliza., 151; Elizabeth, 119; Francis, 147; Henry, 288, 392; Hugh, 22, 52, 53, 175, 199, 206, 259, 307; Hump., 38; James, 74, 243, 255, 323; John, 52, 69, 115, 141, 188, 226, 353, 365, 389, 390, 409; Mary, 32, 241; Mathew, 322; Mathew, line of, 312; Matthew, 289; Peter, 190; Philip, 126; Priscilla, 39; Richard, 81; Richd., 1; Robert, 85; Samuel, 190, 237, 421; Sarah, 46; Tho., 220; Thomas, 131, 350; William, 92, 273, 307; Wm., 25, 95
 Leech, Joseph, 59; Thomas, 44, 66
 Leed, Edwd., 150; James, 150
 Lees, Margt., 60
 Leey, Wm., 133
 Lefland, Eliz., 101
 Lefont, Danl., 103
 Leftwich, Thomas, 132
 Leget, John, 44
 Legg, Eliza., 36, 116; James, 58
 Legran, James, 203; Peter, 369, 373
 Legrand, Daniel, 203; James, 203; John, 203, 394; John Peter, 203; Peter, 203, 394, 419
 Leigh, David, 89; John, 103, 295, 412, 415; Major, 396; Mary, 94, 176; William, 123, 220; William, Deputy Escheator, 29; Wm., 75
 Leinch, John, 66
 Leith, Wm., 167
 Lellingston, Benj., 12
 Lem, Edward, 219
 Leman, Roger, 77
 Lemarchon, James, 125
 Lemmon, Roger, 81
 Lemmount, James, 117
 Lemon, Benja., 118; Henry, 53
 Lemons, Richard, 119
 Lempton, Antho., 17
 Lemton, Antho., 7
 Lenard, Daniel, 119
 Lennykee, James, 97
 Lenon, Tedy, 220
 Lenson, Anne, 146
 Leo, Thomas, 149
 Leonard, Cha., 68; John, 66; Richard, 162
 Lessenby, John, 188
 Lesser, John, 128
 Lester, Andrew, 253, 288; John, 23, 30; Richd., 59; William, 113
 L'Estrade, Hugh, 42
 Letbeter, John, 336; Richard, 334, 336, 424; William, 424
 Letbeter, Richard, 322; William, 322, 323
 Letherland, Thos., 142
 Letley, Joan, 44
 Lett, Arthur, 234; John, 146
 Lettbetter, Henry, 322
 Leveges, Grace, 79
 Leverean, Moize, 203; Ury, 203; Vry, 203
 Leverneau, Moize, 203; Ury, 203; Vry, 203
 Leverick, James, 237
 Levermore, Barbara, 365
 Levia, Peter, 201
 Levine, Peter, 100
 Livingston, George, 173
 Levitt, Geo., 220
 Lew, Sarah, 45
 Lewcost, William, 36
 Lewcy, Robert, 79
 Leweas, Edward, 264
 Lewellin, Daniel, 37; Jone, 71
 Lewine, Martha, 159
 Lewis, a Negro, 3, 30
 Lewis, Alex., 7; Anthony, 61, 177, 212; Cha., 30; Charles, 23, 332, 411, 415; David, 133, 233; Edward,

- 72, 82, 316; Francis, 71; Grace, 2; Henry, 58, 153; Hugh, 45, 190; Jane, 204; John, 3, 72, 104, 115, 133, 149, 157, 208, 211, 219, 228, 234, 268, 324, 347, 350, 409; John, Escheator, 122, 126, 131, 141, 164, 165, 168, 174, 176, 181, 188, 193, 211, 222, 227, 228, 245, 249, 250, 332, 339; Jone, 212; Major, 82; Mary, 3, 70, 84, 106, 126, 133, 149; Miles, 10-11; Muttoon, 370; Richard, 2, 129, 187, 333, 334, 385; Richd., 10-11, 70, 105; Robt., 7; Tho., 94; Thomas, 82, 87, 124, 247, 380; William, 250; Wm., 17, 82, 191; Xto., 108; Zacha, 385; Zachary, 75, 349, 426; ——, 76; ——, line of, 188, 299, 382; ——, patent of, 304, 412
 Lewison, William, 194
 Lewton, Thomas, 50
 Ley, Hump., 22; Owen, 31; Peter, 27
 Lias, Anne, 170
 Lickford, Joshua, 158
 Licking Hole, 407, 408, 417
 Licking Place, 315
 Liddall, John, 23; ——, 32; ——, line of, 232
 Lidden, Fra., 89
 Liddon, Wm., 109
 Lide, Robert, 145
 Lidford, John, 380
 Lifeholy, Mark, 193; Marke, 152
 Liggon, Tho., 108, 109; Thomas, 71; ——, 51
 Light, Barnaby, 45; Emlin, 66; George, 34, 50, 73; Grace, 73; ——, 96
 Lightfoot, Francis, 165, 354, 396; Goodrich, 310, 395, 396, 407; Henry, 96; John, 150, 310, 397, 401; John, Escheator, 48, 55, 61, 67, 68, 73, 78, 85, 91, 93, 95, 96, 104, 105, 107, 120, 157, 163, 164, 169; Major, 365; Phillip, 13; Philip, Escheator, 22, 33; ——, 152
 Lightgoe, James, 142
 Lightover, Mary, 152
 Liglah, John, 38
 Ligon, Hugh, 69; Mary, 33, 57, 88; Matthew, 209, 250, 336, 373, 379, 407, 408; Rich., 69; Richard, 209; Thomas, 71; William, 33; Wm., 34, 88
 Ligton, Alexr., 89
 Lile, Ephriam, 250
 Liles, David, 393, 419; ——, land of, 398
 Lillingston, Benj., 12; Martha, 138
 Lilly, John, 39; Mary, 103
 Limber, Martha, 133
 Limbridge, Eliza., 155
 Limouse, Jno., 21
 Lincey, Jno., 51
 Linch, Garrett, 101; John, 96, 152, 198, 322, 327, 334, 336, 366, 367, 368, 388, 424; Thomas, 388
 Lincolnshire, Tho., 89
 Lindon, Mary, 13
 Lindsey, Andrew, 136; James, 92; Jeremiah, 169, 170; Joseph, 170
 Line, Jno., 9; Robt., 9; Sarah, 9
 Lines, William, 185
 Linfey, Andrew, 105
 Linhaven, 108
 Linn, a Negro, 12
 Linsey, Andrew, 105; Edwd., 67; Eliza., 47; John, 83
 Linten, ——, land of, 200
 Linton, John, 25; Saml., 32
 Linwood, Faith, 73
 Lipcom, ——, 35
 Lipscomb, Ambrose, 164; Benjamin, 164; John, 164; Mary, 164; Richard, 164; William, 164
 Lipscomb, Ambrose, 64, 97; John, 64, 97, 145; William, 57; Wm., 64
 Lipscombe, Ambrose, 57; William, 68
 Lipscome, Nicholas, 11; Susana, 11
 Lipscomb, Thomas, 413
 Liptrot, Edmd., 133; Edwd., 180
 Liscom, Jonas, 72
 Liscomb, Joan, 85; Jonah, 85; Jonas, 80; ——, line of, 146
 Lisle, ——, survey of, 245
 Lisles, John, 328
 Lister, Humphry, 79; Richard, 197
 Listey, Richd., 151
 Litchfeild, Edwd., 89; Phill., 96
 Little, Abraham, 46, 100; Antho., 10; Cornelius, 58; Jasper, 89, 163; Kath., 10; Mich., 12; Robert, 212
 Littleboy, John, 220
 Little Creeke Precincts, 5, 98
 Little Narrows, 186
 Littlepage, Frances, a widow, 248; Mrs., 260; Rich., 9; Richard, 47, 60, 268; Richd., 9, 32, 174; ——, 32, 77; ——, line of, 131, 232
 Littler, John, 67; ——, land of, 218
 Little Thoroughfair, 32
 Littleton, Chr., 167; Edward, 14; Nathaniel, 52
 Little Tuckahoe, 87
 Little Wash, 117, 118

- Littlewood, Jacob, 150, 220; Richard,
57
Littleworth, John, 72; Jone, 256
Liveran, Moses, 174, 183
Liverau, Moses, 174, 183
Liveseley, John, 66
Livingston, John, 228
Livis, Muttoon, 390
Lloyd, Francis, 146; Geo., 89; Jo-
hanna, 89; Robt., 79
Lobdon, Henry, 50
Lock, Jarvis, 63; John, 150, 151;
Tho., 95
Lockard, Penelope, 116
Lockart, James, 185
Locke, Febee, 75
Locket, Benja., 196; Benjamin, 227,
292; Thomas, 385, 398
Lockett, Margt., 197; Thomas, 384;
William, 292
Lockhart, Benjamin, 116; Eliz., 79;
James, 79, 116; John, 116; Joseph,
116
Lockheart, James, 185; Penelope, 36
Locksum, Eleanore, 142
Lockwood, Susannah, 132
Locust Thicket, 300, 348
Lodge, Joseph, 39
Loe, Henry, 42; Mary, 9; Robert, 129
Loftice, William, 196
Loftee, John, 136
Loftice, Wm., 72-73
Loftin, Cornelius, 244, 253, 303, 304,
306, 363; Cornelius, land of, 304;
James, 315; —, corner of, 388
Logan, Alexander, 396, 403
Logen, Alexander, line of, 298
Loggins, Margt., 82
Logon, Robt., 73; Sara, 73
Logwood, Robert, 71
Lolly, Tho., 109
Lomess, Nathl., 193
London, John, 64, 355; Peter, 81
London Bridge, 187
Long, Abraham, 74, 82, 89; Danl.,
22; Edward, 307; Edwd., 175;
Eliza., 22; James, 53, 54; John, 148;
Richard, 84, 85, 350; Richd., 100;
Robt., 152; Sara, 84; Sarah, 7;
Walter, 120
Longest, Richard, 165
Long Field patent, 191
Longin, Mary, 173
Long John, 122
Longland, Margt., 159
Longley, Richd., 163
Long Ridge, land called, 365
Long Thickett, 152, 209
Longwell, Richd., 30, 51
Longworth, John, 133
Longworthy, Jno., 174; John, 73, 125,
140, 149
Looffone, John, 59
Lookman, Richd., 104
Loope, James, 109
Lopez, a Negro, 5
Lorange, Frances, 218; Francis, 183,
184
Loraige, Francis, 183
Lord, Mary, 29
Lorey, a Negro, 16
Lorton, Robert, 55
Lott, John, 163; Mary, 9
Lotterell, Symon, 97
Louder, Wm., 20
Loufe, Eliz., 99
Lough, James, 51
Loury, Wm., 100
Louzey, Denis, 214
Love, Anne, 25; Charity, 159; Doro-
thy, 43, 125; Eliz., 80; Giles, 77;
Nicho., 3; Sara, 84
Lovegrove, —, 360
Lovejoy, Andrew, 167; Mark, 167
Lovel, John, 256
Loveland, John, 104
Loveless, Wm., 153
Lovell, Charles, 85; George, 85, 143;
John, 40, 85, 155, 180; Mary, 73;
Sarah, 85
Lovesay, William, 289, 377
Lovet, John, 170
Lovett, John, 115; Lancaster, 37, 102;
Lankester, 108, 115; Thomas, 339;
—, line of, 119
Loving, Charles, 32
Low, Henry, 185; John, 95; Martin,
22; Mary, 43; Micajah, 56; Sarah,
45; Wm., 22
Lower, Joseph, 95; Mary, 148, 151;
Richd., 96; Sarah, 4
Lowe, Clemans, 55
Lowman, James, 92
Lownes, John, 117
Lowreing, James, 119
Lowrey, Mr., 104
Lowry, James, 42, 138; William, 83;
Wm., 8, 157, 164
Lowther, Thomas, 48
Loy, Thomas, 397
Loyall, Alex., 77, 81
Loyd, Amy, 51, 150, 220; Elizabeth,
215; George, 58, 100; James, 98,
197; Johanna, 58; John, 60; Law.,

- 51; Lewis, 170; Lyonell, 103; Mary, 25, 139; Mathew, 100; Stephen, 103; Tho., 104; Thomas, 322, 368, 397; Wm., 96; ——, line of, 387
 Loyde, Henry, 163; Robert, 148
 Loye, Tho., 83
 Loynes, John, 57; Wm., 237
 Lucas, Charles, 333, 388, 427; Edmd., 53; George, 243; Henrick, 131; Isaac, 91; John, 403; Mary, 95, 241; Mr., 97; Thomas, 92, 217; Will., 18; William, 170, 196, 278, 288, 334, 392, 399; William, land of, 275; William, line of, 280; Wm., 219
 Luck, John, 260, 317
 Lucock, Wm., 132, 214
 Lucy, a Negro, 3
 Lucy, Anne, 2; Jane, 2; Robt., 122; Samuel, 282
 Ludbrooke, ——, 99
 Ludby, John, 87
 Ludley, Henry, 246
 Ludlow, George, 49, 132; ——, 82
 Ludly, John, 87, 214
 Ludwell, Col., 33, 166, 253; Philip, 4, 30, 129, 134, 150, 157, 250, 423; Philip, Escheator, 113, 132, 139, 140, 141, 152, 154; Phillip, 21, 223, 244, 330; Thos., Escheator, 136
 Luellen, John, 350
 Lues, Thomas, 25
 Luesse, Susan, 53
 Lugg, John, 68
 Luke, John, 91
 Lumbe, Edwd., 106
 Lumley, Benj., 90
 Lumpkin, Jacob, 132; Robert, 106
 Lun, Richd., 128
 Lunado, John, 183
 Lund, Arthur, 96
 Lunday, James, 252
 Lundy, James, 179, 283
 Lunn, Arthur, 68
 Lunsford, Sir Thomas, 71, 83
 Luquedoe, John, 425
 Lurchin, James, 50
 Luther, Jno., 20; John, 139
 Lwis, Muttoon, 390; ——, line of, 382
 Lyane, Geo., 92
 Lyars, Tho., 75
 Lyborn, John, 118; Tho., 1
 Lydall, Mary, 70
 Lyddall, Edwd., 107; Thomas, 106
 Lydden, Francis, 60
 Lyddon, John, 5
- Lyde, Stephen, land of, 269
 Lydee, John, 87
 Lydgold, Henry, 53
 Lydman, Wm., 207
 Lyes, John, 193
 Lygon, Mathew, 393
 Lyles, John, 184
 Lylley, John, 34
 Lymber, Edwd., 3
 Lynch, John, 259, 315; John, land of, 314
 Lynes, Daniel, 62; John, 148; Wm., 70
 Lynn, George, 46; Sam., 106
 Lyon, Jno., 3; John, 221; Robt., 151
 Lyons, Peter, 99; Robert, 315, 320
 Lypscomb, ——, 50
-
- M
-
- Macadée, Charles, 158
 Macalaster, Daniel, 37
 MacAlister, Jam., 7
 Macallister, Mary, 38
 Macartee, Daniel, 171; Danll., 97
 Macarthy, Edmond, 382
 Macarty, Danl., 104; Dennis, 234; Margaret, 38; Neale, 26
 Macary, Christian, 166
 Macbare, Henry, 128
 McCale, Patrick, 171
 Maccalin, John, 9
 Maccallaster, Andrew, 128
 Maccallister, Andrew, 50; Hannah, 50
 McCally, Mary, 58; Owen, 58
 McCarney, Richd., 173
 Maccarrell, Archaball, 156
 Maccartee, Cha., 15; Dennis, 16
 Maccarth, Dennis, 35
 McCarty, Dennis, 16, 48, 167; Wm., 46
 MacCarty, Richd., 68
 Macdanell, Mary, 51
 Maccladland, ——, 10
 Macclanee, William, 152
 McClanhan, ——, line of, 210
 Macclanee, Wm., 160
 MacClening, Robt., 115
 McCollck, John, 395
 McCormak, Michael, 262
 McCormock, James, 256
 McCornick, Rose, 48
 Macraw, Dennis, 67
 McCray, John, 200
 McDaniel, Darby, 119; Margt., 147; Wm., 150

- McDaniell, David, 93
 Macdannell, Hugh, 109
 McDaniell, Wm., 100
 Mac-donnel, Edward, 132
 McDonnel, Oneal, 11; William, 257
 McDonnell, Chas., 3; John, 160
 Mace, Francis, 114, 119
 Macey, Thomas, 242
 Macfaden, James, 135
 Macfassion, Jane, 69
 Macgehee, William, 268; ——, 80
 Macghee, William, 286, 336; ——, 56
 McGhyhee, ——, line of, 416
 McGoak, Patrick, 257
 McGrath, Patrick, 257; Richard, 257
 McGrey, Patrick, 87
 McGregory, Robert, 59
 McGrice, Wm., 92
 McGuire, Bryan, 189; Charles, 171; James, 173
 Machall, Wm., 92
 Macham, ——, line of, 291
 Machum, Thomas, 401
 Mackainly, Hugh, 350
 McKalla, John, 160
 Mackallam, Danl., 88
 Mack Allen, John, 9
 Mackannon, Cormack, 71
 Mackartee, Cha., 72
 Mackarty, Dennis, 212; John, 113
 Mackartyhan, Danl., 88
 Mackashanock, Morris, 107
 Mackassey, John, 171
 Mackay, Dunken, 1
 Mackbeth, James, 62
 Mackcall, Daniel, 194; James, 148
 Mackcalle, Allen, 104
 Mackcotton, Patrick, 147
 Mackculla, Charles, 89
 Mackdanell, Peter, 91
 Mackdaniel, Alex., 43
 MackDaniel, Arthur, 40; Daniel, 64; James, 119; Jane, 298; John, 98, 218; Mary, 218; Reynard, 163
 Mackdaniell, James, 99; Margt., 96
 Mack-daniell, Wm., 50
 MckDanll, Peter, 378
 MckDaull, Peter, 378
 Mackdonald, Daniel, 54
 Mackdonnel, John, 144, 147; Mrs. John, 147; Sarah, 151
 Mackdonnell, Timo., 7
 Mack-Dougall, Arthur, 83
 Mackdowle, Mariam, 82
 Mackeguy, Colen, 71
 Mackeimy, Alexander, 35
 Mackelamy, Elinor, 105; Mony, 105
 Mackelanny, Elinor, 105
 Mackelly, Henry, 135
 Macketyl, James, 90
 Mackemie, Colem, 96; Francis, 33, 73
 Mackemy, Alexander, 35
 Macken, Wm., 220
 Mackeney, Alexander, 162
 Mackenie, Wm., 101
 McKennas, William, 257
 Mackennie, Barnaby, 62; Francis, 67
 Mackenny, Alexander, 32; Barnaby, 137, 187; Francis, 61; Geo., 137; John, 14; Michael, 14; Morgan, 245, 380
 McKenny, Colen, 212; Collings, 58; William, 363
 Mackentush, James, 172
 Mackeny, Barnaby, 133
 Mackey, Fran., 205; Thomas, 21
 McKey, Gervass, 173
 Mackgarritt, Patrick, 83
 Mackgee, ——, 86
 Mck Gely, Christian, 163
 Mackgheehee, Thomas, 63
 Mackgirt, Daniel, 31, 39, 100; Daniell, 78, 86, 92, 104
 Mackgregorie, Archibald, 160
 Mackguire, Cornelius, 87
 Mackham, Wm., 100
 Mackhenell, John, 82
 Mackhoone, Elianor, 66
 Mackie, Danl., 79
 Mackile, Edwd., 96
 Mackimall, Thomas, 282
 Mackinall, Thomas, 376
 Mackine, Collin, 30
 Mackinne, Morgan, 224
 Mackinney, Barnaby, 133
 Mackinny, Barnaby, 138, 177
 MckLamar, Mary, 293
 Macklan, Bryan, 130
 Mackland, James, 72
 Macklane, Allen, 171
 Macklary, John, 133
 Macklemore, James, 159; John, 305; Mary, 1
 Macklen, William, 135
 Mackleneare, Daniel, 15
 McKleny, William, 200, 256
 Mackler, Hector, 129
 Mackley, Eliz., 125
 Macklin, Mary, 92; William, 190, 254, 314, 321, 425; William, land of, 284
 Mackmiell, John, 14
 Mackmill, John, 14

- Mackmillion, John, 138
McKohun, Bridget, 60
Mackmore, John, 135
Mackmullen, Allex., 107
McKnamar, Mathew, 60
Macknamarrow, Jno., 105
Macknemarrow, James, 66
Mackney, Margt., 53; Mary, 55
Mackquinney, Barnaby, 147
Mackquiny, Barnaby, 253
Mc'Quire, James, 48
Mackree, Gilbert, 103
Mackrow, Timo., 81
MackShamah, Michael, 36
Macktill, Tho., 17
Mackully, Cha., 95
McLanhan, —, line of, 210
McLanna, Jno., 109
McLawny, Margaret, 293
Mclemore, James, 423
MacClennon, Jno., 3
Maclevee, Abraham, 99
Macloud, Alexander, 383
MacMarrow, Eliz., 103
Macmile, John, 12
MacMurrin, David, 417, 418
Macnamara, Math., 103
McNaught, Patrick, 100
MacNeale, Hector, 40
Macome, Alex., 72
Macon, Corn., 41; Gideon, 23, 39, 46,
81, 102; John, 214, 223, 356, 363;
Mr., 53, 406; Wm., 119; —, 46;
—, land of, 427
MaConnell, Wm., 3
Macoy, Daniel, 16; Dennis, 9; James,
113; Jno., 24; Neale, 126
Macquart, John, 69
MacQueen, Alexander, 348, 402, 417
McQuerry, John, 260; John, line of,
296; —, 371; —, land of,
266
MacQuinny, Barneby, 136, 141, 146,
159, 166
McRee, Robert, 162
Macue, Patrick, 74
Madby, George, 173
Madden, Will., 171
Maddison, John, 75, 77; Tho., 7;
Thomas, 55; —, 75; —, line of,
404
Maddock, Wm., 75
Maddux, Alexander, 348
Maden, Rosomond, 70
Madg, Hue, 33
Madison, Ambrose, 257, 371, 413;
Ambrose, corner of, 267; Ambrose,
- land of, 303; Henry, 234, 352, 354,
356; James, 352, 354, 390; John,
75, 151, 163, 190, 219, 234, 267,
299, 319, 348, 352, 354, 389; Mr.,
219; Thomas, 213, 334; —, corner of,
202, 287
Madley, Margaret, 232
Madon, Salter, 21
Mados, Eliza., 158
Madston, Tho., 30
Mady, Hugh, 187
Maelfeild, Michael, 27
Magaret, Patrick, 175
Magehee, Thomas, 72
Magee, Daniel, 188; Danl., 63;
Margtt., 72; Robert, 307, 363, 415
Magemony, Mary, 130
Maget, Nicholas, 391; Samuel, 391
Maggee, William, 360
Maggett, Nicholas, 341; Samuel, 341
Maghee, Patrick, 12
Magillin, Hugh, 42, 90
Maginie, David, 150
Magirk, Daniel, 126
Magison, David, 127
Magnum Lapis, rock called, 234
Magoone, Jno., 51
Magore, John, 96
MaGoyne, Walter, 122
Magregory, John, 61
Magrit, —, line of, 385
Maguire, Arthur, 83
Mahany, Daniel, 40
Mahonny, Dennis, 92
Maide, Ellinor, 32
Maidenhair Neck, 226
Maidlin, Richard, 48; Susannah, 48
Maidstone, Benja., 53
Maige, John, 133
Main, Patience, 15
Maine, Patrick, 42; Thomas, 189;
Wm., 55
Maise, Edward, 153; Mathew, 224;
William, 158; Wm., 158
Maiter, Robert, 49
Major, Edward, 36; Edwd., 1; Francis,
72, 76; Geo., 17; George, 72,
76; John, 50, 108, 173, 406; Mary,
108; Math., 94; Richard, 1, 72;
William, 95, 173, 348, 406; Wm.,
39
Makarnt, Thomas, 52
Makeel, Anthony, 118
Makemie, Fra., 91
Makenally, Patrick, 37
Makenan, Timothy, 163

- Makoine, Sarah, 228
 Malachy, Thruston, 13
 Malahan, Edwd., 96
 Malbone, John, 186
 Malden, John, 351; Richard, 287,
 351, 357, 368
 Malee, Alice, 124
 Malin, Edward, 226
 Mall, a Negro, 2
 Mallard, Eliza., 58; Henry, 84
 Mallet, Maryan, 181; Stephen, 183,
 425; ——, line of, 415
 Mallett, Eliza., 61; Marian, 234;
 Martha, 46; Stephen, 144
 Malley, ——, 99
 Mallicot, John, 8, 17
 Mallone, Mich., 92
 Malloone, Anthony, 177
 Mallord, James, 97; Margt., 198
 Mallory, Danl., 165; Roger, 164; Wil-
 liam, 48, 131; Wm., 58, 106;
 ———, line of, 132
 Malone, Daniel, 187, 377; Dennis,
 107; Nathil., 323; William, 323,
 380
 Maloon, Nathaniel, 177, 206, 255,
 376; Nathl., 270; William, 244,
 254, 363
 Maloone, Nathaniel, 381
 Malory, Roger, 18
 Maloyle, Mary, 79
 Malpas, Richard, 119
 Malpus, Richard, 119
 Mamox, Margaret, 117; Wm., 117
 Mampus, Thomas, 328, 342
 Mamut, a Negro, 21
 Man, Cornelius, 199; Fra., 93; Fran-
 cis, 76, 291, 292; John, 25, 43,
 53, 102, 125, 297, 335, 340, 380,
 393, 396; Joseph, 42; Leroy, 27;
 Robert, 292, 293, 297; Samll., 9;
 Sarah, 2, 64; Thomas, 19, 24
 Manders, Thomas, 137
 Mandew, Thomas, 62, 146, 202, 321
 Mandue, Thomas, 5
 Mane, Nathaniel, 369
 Maneas, Martha, 160
 Manger, Eliza., 173
 Mangfield, Mary, 144
 Manheim, 23, 31
 Maniel, James, 50
 Maning, Edwd., 55; Johanna, 155;
 Mary, 32; Nicholas, 116; Patrick,
 55; Wm., 88; ——, 8
 Maninge, John, 27
 Manister, Daniel, 147
 Manly, Eliz., 98; William, 16
 Mann, John, 102; Jon., 74; Lewis, 81;
 Wm., 149
 Mannelley, Mary, 115
 Manning, Stephen, 138
 Manning, John, 35
 Mansell, William, 207
 Manser, John, 163
 Mansfield, Marry, 207
 Mansill, Mary, 207; William, 207;
 Wm., 207
 Manson, Peter, 165
 Mantigue, Tho., 66
 Manton, Mary, 96
 Manwaring, Stephen, 140, 149
 Manythought, Eliza., 165
 Maples, Thomas, 413, 421
 Maquery, Jno., 211
 Mara, Hannah, 60
 Marable, Capt., 32; Elizabeth, 410;
 George, 33; Tho., 134; William,
 170, 250, 410
 Marcellus, a Negro, 7
 March, Richd., 51
 Marchbanks, George, 337
 Marches, John, 121
 Marcus, John, 233
 Marden, Wm., 37
 Mare, James, 367; John, 79; Ralph,
 146
 Marfe, James, 168
 Margan, John, 98
 Margaren, Owen, 10
 Margaret, a Negro, 3
 Margaret ——, 215
 Margareta ——, 64
 Margin, Anne, 123
 Margerom, Herbt., 1
 Margery, a Negro, 3
 Margston, Edwd., 23
 Margtston, Edwd., 30
 Maria, a Negro, 3, 12, 19, 21
 Mark, Mathew, 193, 198; Phil., 187
 Markarut, Thomas, 52
 Marke, Phil., 74; Philip, 33
 Markes, Edwd., 166; Israel, 166; John,
 166; Mary, 166; Matthew, 157,
 166; Sarah, 166; ——, 98
 Markham, Henry, 77; Jos., 56; Saml.,
 159; Wm., 100; ——, line of, 164
 Markland, Robert, 3
 Markley, Wm., 107
 Marks, Mathew, 257
 Markum, Elizabeth, 16; Peter, 16
 Marleoll, Abra., 159
 Marler, Geo., 1, 74
 Marlers, Tho., 75
 Marlevee, Abraham, 99

- Marley, William, 25
Marlin, Wm., 72
Marlor, Tho., 38; Thomas, 30, 38, 93
Marlow, Daniel, 33; Danl., 108, 187; Robert, 33; Robt., 170, 187
Marlyr, Anne, 96
Marmerin, Richd., 151
Marner, Richd., 46
Marr, George, 418; Hen., 187; Henry, 33; John, 99, 159; Nich., 77
Marrah, Anne, 76
Marrain, Gilly Grew, 251, 403
Marrell, Wm., 87
Marrill, Wm., 214
Marron, James, 35
Marser, Thomas, 223
Marah, Alphouse, 62; Edwd., 155; George, 6, 87; Mary, 86, 146; Nicho., 97; Robt., 150; ——, line of, 413
Marshal, Alexander, 258; John, 255; William, 404
Marshall, Alexander, 188, 229, 294, 303, 385, 395; Angell, 60; Angilo, 212; Edward, 192; Humphrey, 130; Humphry, 13; John, 117, 327, 336; Josias, 45; Matthew, 322; Robert, 106; Tho., 107; Thomas, 238, 281; William, 43, 295, 359, 372, 385, 404; Wm., 48, 74, 76
Marshbank, George, 372
Marshbanks, George, 394
MARSHES:
Ballasting, 130; John Bonny's, 186
William Capps', 116, 162; Cold Quarter, 409; Lewis Conner's, 117
Fresh, 155
Gordan's, 141; Great, 116, 120
Hoskins' White, 98
Isle of, an, 249
Licking, 423; Little Creek, 406
Cason and Henry Moore's, 186; Capt. Francis More's, 162
Old Town, 273, 355
Pitts', 238
Reedy, 10; reedy white, 20; Roy's, 405
Sanders', 218; Henry Spratt's, 116
Tappahannah, 121; Town (Essex Co.), 115; Tuckahoe, 179, 204; Turner's, 230
Weyanoke, 123; White, 2, 6, 20, 38, 41, 130; White Oak Spring, 321
Marshland, 380, 404, 405, 406, 418
Marston, Eleanore, 150
Martain, John, 332
Martaine, Richd., 214
Marten, Wm., 7
Marter, Robert, 196
Martha, a Negro, 3
Martin, a Negro, :7
Martin, Andr., 1; Anne, 5; Capt., 37, 285, 286; Edwd., 73; Elinor, 257; Eliz., 74, 75; Ellen, 105; Fra., 68; Francis, 59, 155; George, 71, 76; Henry, 31, 35; Isaac, 226, 269; Jacob, 100; James, 34, 74, 234; Joel, 10, 65; Johannes, 425; John, 17, 22, 58, 118, 121, 141, 174, 181, 183, 197, 211, 218, 226, 269, 291, 310, 332, 334, 336, 347, 356, 360, 362, 366; Jonathan, 119; Margaret, 218; Maria Katherina, 425; Martin, 300, 372; Mattin, 393; Nich., 75; Peter, 62, 71; Richd., 103; Robert, 325, 332; Robt., 161, 175; Roger, 85; Rose, 85; Sarah, 50; Stephen, 81; Tho., 100; Thomas, 81, 219, 286; Thos., 133, 155; Timothy, 97; Wm., 71, 81, 96; Zachariah, 404; Zachary, 266, 287, 293; Zachary, land of, 297; Zachary, line of, 267, 286; ——, 32; ——, line of, 261, 396
Martin Brandon, 121
Martine, John, 206; Tho., 51
Marton, John, 87; Michael, 172
Martyr, Anne, 96; John, 96
Marwood, Robt., 75
Mary, a Negro, 3, 6, 10, 14, 15, 17, 21
Maryland, 39, 52, 327
Maryon, Peter, 75
Mary ——, 2, 22, 106, 123
Masaponocks, 100
Mascall, Maiden, 152
Masey, Martin, 30
Mash, Edwd., 40; Geo., 10; George, 130, 155
Mashman, Henry, 405
Mask, Eliz., 75
Maske, John, 66
Maskill, John, 83
Masler, Thos., 151
Mason, Cha., 93; Col., 16; Elinor, 47; Eliz., 93; Elizabeth, 210; Fra., 84; Francis, 155; Geo., 87, 150, 191; Henry, 30; James, 155; John, 79, 93, 176, 185, 197, 237, 340, 356; Letitia, 159; Mary, 84, 139; Moses, 30; Peter, 132, 260, 344; Rebecca, 73; Richard, 125; Robert, 66, 130; Robt., 22; Roger, 125;

- Sarah, 5, 93; Savage, 17; Soloman, 103; Tabytha, 210; Tho., 10, 129; Thomas, 16, 73; William, 196; ——, 10
 Mass, John, 35
 Massee, Peter, 39
 Masses, John, 107
 Massey, Anne, 158; John, 43, 158; Joseph, 316, 323; Thomas, 200; Wm., 48
 Massie, Capt., 256, 296, 356, 359; Charles, 356, 359, 406, 416; Joseph, 316; Thomas, 230, 241, 248, 318, 337, 406
 Massingall, James, 252, 254; James, land of, 273
 Masters, John, 71
 Mastor, Savage, 7
 Masvill, Mary, 90
 Matchepongo, 25
 Materca, a Negro, 13
 Mathew, a Negro, 3
 Mathew, James, 25
 Mathew ——, 36
 Mathewes, Daniel, 147; Mary, 147
 Mathews, Alexander, 129; Alice, 159; Edward, 260, 265; Eleanor, 142; Fra., 96; Henry, 173; Hugh, 21, 175, 305; James, 185, 244, 280; John, 196, 209; Lucy, 166; Luke, 93; Mary, 86, 154; Richard, 281; Richd., 15, 107; Samll., 17; Samuel, 330; Tho., 1; Thomas, 185; Timothy, 138; Tobias, 18; William, 114; Wm., 18
 Mathis, James, 382, 387; Lucia, 374
 Mathy, Mary, 70
 Mathyas, Mathew, 200
 Matlock, John, 299, 396, 412, 413, 420, 421
 Matravers, Edward, 320
 Matthewes, Katherine, 92; Owen, 92; Richard, 83
 Matthews, Capt., 157; Edwd., 143; Elander, 213; Eliza., 190; Elizabeth, 150; Geo., 163; John, 70, 85
 Matthews' Licking, 383
 Matthewson, Robert, 352
 Matthouse, James, 104
 Mattly, Matthew, 30
 Matto, a Negro, 5
 Mattock, Anne, 26; Joseph, 26; Wm., 163
 Matton, Tho., 77
 Mattoon, Anthony, 183, 373; Jacob, 417
 Mattoone, Anthony, 181, 183, 184
 Mattox, Margarett, 155
 Maturin, Prue, 25
 Maul, John, 100
 Maulbone, Roodolphes, 173
 Maulborne's Upgoeing, 117
 Mauldin, Richard, 344
 Maulden, Richard, 359; Richard, land of, 288; ——, 372; ——, line of, 416
 Mauldin, Richard, 189, 191, 229, 257, 268, 319, 413; Richard, land of, 267; Richard, line of, 268; ——, 319; ——, line of, 426
 Maund, William, 108, 406
 Maurice, John, 73
 Mawhorn Hills, 37
 Max, Edward, 373, 407; John, 373, 407
 Maxe, Edward, 383; Nathaniel, 369, 383; William, 383
 Maxey, Edward, 287, 300; John, 413; Nathaniel, 373, 413; Sarah, 34, 144
 Maxfeild, Edwd., 96
 Maxy, Edward, 421; Nathaniel, 421; Sarah, 17; Wm., 421
 May, Hab., 27; Henry, 104; John, 82, 83, 87, 104, 131, 167, 213, 319; John, corner of, 299; Nicholas, 1; Peter, 43; Phillip, 50; William, 292, 374, 405; Willm., 201; Wm., 97; ——, land of, 151
 Maybank, Daniel, 206; William, 46, 127
 Maybanke, Jane, 127
 Mayberry, Hinshiah, 244
 Maybury, Charles, 254, 303; Francis, 134, 284, 305, 408; George, 253; Hinshaw, 409; Hinshiah, 274, 278
 Maye, William, 62
 Mayer, Sarah, 53
 Mayes, Henry, 69, 200, 208, 246, 369, 408; John, 270, 422; Matthew, 208, 246; William, 320, 343, 405, 419; Wm., 105
 Mayher, Eleanor, 160; Thos., 160
 Mayo, James, 244; Jno., 9; Joseph, 250, 251, 397; Robert, 24; Valentine, 58; William, 135, 159, 204, 252, 347, 393, 403, 404, 407; William, line of, 271; William, Surveyor, 417; ——, 318, 349; ——, land of, 418; ——, line of, 415
 Mays, Henry, 208, 230; Matthew, 247, 377; Thomas, line of, 286; William, 381
 Mayson, Dorothy, 147; John, 165, 341

- Mazey, Ralph, 94
Meacham, John, 50
Meachen, ——, 79
Meack, Anne, 109
Mead, James, 150, 220; Josh., 25
Meade, Andrew, 336; Thomas, 132
Meaders, ——, land of, 180
Meadowes, John, 136
MEADOWS:
 Bore, 29
 Cattail, 124, 180, 192, 243, 246, 406
 Duke's Cooler, 109; Dutchman's,
 196, 225, 271, 272, 281, 283
 George's, 80, 159, 195; Great, the,
 392
 Hog-Pen, 149
 Long, 21, 142, 143
 Miry, 26, 29, 94, 284, 321
 Oatcoes, 51
 Reedy Br., 270; Robins, 126;
 Roundabout, 341, 380; Russel's,
 246
 Sawpen, 381; Silk Grass, 76, 96
 Turner's, 284
 Warwick, 49, 189; Washington's,
 252; White, 142, 143
Meakell, Richd., 79
Meaks, Tho., 205
Mealey, Alice, 109
Meares, Tho., 8
Meax, Paul, 114
Mecarty, Denis, 276; ——, corner,
 388
Mecask, John, 176
Meccola, John, 144
Mechin, Elizabeth, 189
Meckes, John, 40
Mecknary, Wm., 108
Meclare, Jno., 171
Meclary, John, 265
Medane, Arth., 171
Medbury, John, 180
Medcalf, John, 186
Meddy, a Negro, 17
Medhurst, Daniel, 192; Thomas, 169
Medley, John, 58, 93
Medows, Anne, 2
Mee, Esh., 55
Mearaes, Edwd., 55
Meed, Jno., 3; ——, 88
Meeds, Anne, 150
Meege, Anne, 85
Meegin, Thomas, 129
Meekes, Jno., 81; Jon., 155
Meeks, John, 146, 240; ——, land
 of, 215
Meeley, John, 232
Meg, a Negro, 3
Meghon, John, 300
Meght, Thomas, 128
Megolden, Jno., 97
Me'grah, Dennis, 79
Mehona, Jone, 91
Mehone, Elinor, 167; Jone, 223
Mellicot, John, 8
Mellish, John, 139
Mellot, Thos., 162
Meloney, Edward, 214
Melony, Dennis, 36; Edwd., 93
Melton, Thomas, 176; William, 279,
 392; William, land of, 279
Melvin, James, 196
Menekam, Trade, 38
Menny, Alex., 2
Meraday, ——, 39
Mercer, Barrandine, 15, 28; Eliza-
 beth, 139; James, 133, 198, 202
Merceria, a Negro, 16
Mercey, Thomas, 150
Merchant, Richd., 104
Merchant's Hope, 120, 140
Mercy, Richd., 71
Merdrett, Sherley, 87
Meredeth, Joseph, 188; Sampson, 38;
 ——, land of, 200
Meredith, Joseph, 113, 143, 229;
 Sampson, 115, 143; Thomas, 265;
 ——, line of, 143
Merey, Richd., 71
Meridith, Joseph, 143
Meriwether, Col., 320, 326, 327, 331,
 337, 344, 379, 400, 420; David,
 230, 241, 331, 335, 344, 372, 379,
 400; David, line of, 296; Fra., 21;
 Francis, 53; Major, 335, 379;
 Nicholas, 213, 240, 247, 248, 320,
 331, 350, 362, 370, 371, 401, 413;
 Thomas, 136, 213, 275, 362;
 Thomas, corner of, 277; William,
 326, 331, 379, 400, 401; ——,
 358; ——, line of, 248, 277,
 286
Merraday, Susanna, 155
Merrick, Edward, 83; Edwd., 106
Merriman, John, 25
Merrimon, Francis, 157; Margaret,
 185
Merrington, Robert, 46
Merrit, Samuel, 193; Tho., 1
Merritt, James, 147; Margery, 232;
 Vinson, 156
Merriwether, David, 153; Francis, 87;
 Nicholas, 46, 153; Thomas, 80, 87,
 107; William, 153

- Merry, Jane, 142; Thomas, 36
 Merry Hill, 113, 188
 Merryman, Fra., 197; Fran., 206;
 John, 393, 397, 403, 407, 414
 Merton, Margt., 21
 Mery, ——, land of, 130
 Merywether, Jo., 122; Thomas, 122
 Mescand, Susanna, 300
 Mesler, Jacob, 122
 Messalier, Tho., 3
 Messes, Robt., 84
 Methen, Saml., 51
 Mettam, Saml., 133
 Meux, Elizabeth, 128; John, 128, 131
 Mew, James, 19; Peter, 56
 Meyer, George, 309
 Meyler, John, 97
 Micade, Alexander, 36
 Mical, Francis, 361
 Micall, Francis, 354
 Mice, James, 387; Jeremiah, 312, 354,
 387
 Michael, Anne, 7; Francis, 370; John,
 405
 Michael ——, 33
 Michall, Nicholas, 99; Peter, 328;
 Tho., 107
 Michalson, John, 143
 Michaux, Abraham, 98, 139, 419;
 Jacob, 301, 419; John, 419; ——,
 378; ——, land of, 301, 417;
 ——, line of, 227
 Micheaux, Abraham, 360, 393;
 ——, 362
 Michel, Anne, 54; Henry, 261; John,
 239; Michel, 225; Peter, 312;
 Peter, plantation of, 312; Thomas,
 246
 Michell, David, 350, 390; Edward,
 246, 328, 343; Henry, 194; Mary,
 151; Michael, 188; Michell, 188,
 229; Peter, 208, 381, 386; Stephen,
 54; Thomas, 197, 236, 243, 270;
 ——, house of, 381
 Michill, Mill, 97
 Michl., a Scotchman, 13
 Mickie, John, 400, 401
 Mickleborough, Edmund, 2
 Mickleburrough, Tobias, 1, 2, 31, 40
 Micklebury, Jane, 197
 Miccon, Paul, 344
 Micou, Paul, 344
 Middle Plantation, 225
 Middleton, Eliza., 154, 171; Henry,
 45; Jno., 189; John, 175; Martin,
 202, 284; Mary, 170; Robert, 147;
 Thomas, 193
 Midgley, Wm., 92
 Midleton, Robert, 106; Sarah, 7
 Mifitt, Richard, 197
 Might, Thos., 173
 Migro, Nantidell, 5
 Mihan, Timathy, 130
 Milcker, Hans Michel, 412; Maria
 Parvara, 412; Sophia Catherina,
 412
 Mildilton, Susanna, 88
 Miles, Daniel, 164, 174, 175; Ed-
 ward, 40; Edwd., 77, 155; Frances,
 164; Henry, 145; Mary, 139; Wm.,
 17
 Milford Haven, 34, 39
 Miliderom, Joyce, 32
 Milion, Thomas, 65
 Millard, Margt., 163; Tho., 153
 Miller, Andrew, 37; Bap., 77; Chris-
 topher, 125; Eliz., 87; James, 72,
 134, 225; Jane, 67, 101; Jno., 171;
 John, 72, 131; Jos., 155; Joseph,
 40, 156; Nicholas, 130, 202; Pat-
 rick, 25; Robert, 72; Samuel, 47;
 Symon, 87, 100–101; Tho., 10, 17;
 Thomas, 50, 54, 86, 101; William,
 113, 130, 227; Wm., 96, 156;
 ——, 338
 Milligan, Bryant, 92
 Milliner, Richard, 405
 Millner, Col., 223; Jno., 11; Tho., 11;
 Thomas, 11
 Millour, Dinah, 160
 Mills, Anne, 142, 151; Edward, 32;
 Eliza., 48, 221; Henry, 239, 258,
 347; John, 83, 128; Mr., 4, 61;
 Nathaniell, 7; Nicholas, 240, 258,
 296, 303, 326, 347; Robert, 214,
 277; Sarah, 44; William, 414
MILLS:
 a, 14, 17
 John Bush's, 394
 Cole's, 406; Cowles', 192; James
 Cox's, 250
 Mrs. Fields', 242; Forster's, 114
 Haward's, 165; Hoggatt's, 366;
 Hooker's, 223, 380
 Gabriel Long's, 274
 Charles Massie's, 416
 New Market, 411
 Old, 134
 Pley's, 166, 338
 Scoman's, 406; Spring's, 4
 Taliaferro's, 217; the, 56, 59
 Mr. Ware's, 256; Warwick River,
 132
 Millume, Diana, 139

- Milner, Col., 193, 353, 354; Francis, 38; Francis, Deputy Escheator, 63, 95, 96, 98; Fredk, 167; John, 15, 354; Tho., 66, 169; Thomas, 15, 38, 69, 78, 95, 144; Thomas, Escheator, 12, 16; Wm., 168
Milton, Jno., 21; Proveess, 1; Sarah, 21; Thomas, 176
Mims, David, 317; Thomas, 164, 335; Thos., 196
Mincham, Teague, 150
Minchin, ——, 43
Mineham, Teague, 220
Mine Land, the, 344, 359
Mine line, 268
Mines, 122; coal mine, 86; gold mine, 133
Minetree, Mrs., 182
Minge, James, 2, 12, 21, 45, 80, 84, 122, 126, 147, 169, 206, 257, 258, 304; Valentine, 154, 257; ——, 131
Mingo, a Negro, 2, 3, 8, 10, 12, 14, 15, 16, 19, 20, 24, 26, 27
Minns, Isaac, 64
Minor, Thomas, 43
Minos, Jera., 21
Minshall, Roger, 30, 58
Minshew, John, 115, 116
Minson, Humphry, 15; Robert, 67
Minstrell, Tho., 2
Mint, John, 207
Minton, Henry, 100; Joseph, 100; Randolph, 46
Minyard, Kingsmibill, 136
Mirach, Francis, 242
Mirack, Owen, 195, 295; Richard, 284
Mires, Tho., 9
Mishew, Abraham, 109
Missheux, Abraham, 206, 369
Misshiux, Abra., 201
Misshueux, Abraham, 180, 181
Missitt, Eliza., 165
Mitchaner, John, 268
Mitchel, David, 397; Henry, 420; James, 399; John, 424; Patrick, 256; Thomas, land of, 289
Mitchell, Edward, 51, 230, 237, 246; Edwd., 106; Henry, 194, 255, 329, 420; James, 52, 55, 182; Jno., 20, 212; John, 136, 197, 240, 253, 254, 341, 420; Peter, 196, 254, 255; Robert, 70, 254, 255, 418; Robt., 99; Saml., 102, 109; Tho., 85; Thomas, 49, 231, 253, 255, 382, 388, 420; William, 236; Wm., 139; ——, 370
Mixen, Michael, 174
Mixon, Jno., 3; Michael, 206; William, 254; ——, land of, 418
Mixson, William, 343
Moals, Jonas, 77
Moat, James, 84
Moats, Jonas, 77
Mobb, Tho., 102
Moberton, James, 21
Mocke, James, 96
Mockford, Henry, 53
Mockrell, Lanceit, 73
Modraffe, John, 192
Moghan, Jno., 172
Mohony, Thonilo, 3
Mohun, Tho., 74; Timothy, 137; Warwick, 97
Mohutt, Edwd., 90
Moinnor, Anne, 67
Molbon, John, 186
Molbone, John, 116, 186; Peter, 116; Roodolphes, 173
Moll, a Negro, 7, 11, 15, 16, 21, 27
Molongo, a Negro, 3
Molten, John, 69
Moltmain, Nich., 151
Molton, John, 70
Moneghan, Wm., 256
Moneham, James, 283
Monger, John, 147; Robert, 271
Mongham, Ja., 14
Montgomery, Mary, 62
Mongommerry, Benjamin, 33
Mongyes, ——, 19, 27
Monro, Andrew, 329; Christian, 89; John, 89, 127, 218; John, clerk, 362; ——, land of, 229
Monroe, John, 89
Monrow, Andrew, 176; James, 205
Montgomery, Geo., 72; Robert, a churchwarden, 63
Moodey, Daniel, 212
Moodie, Giles, 38
Moodry, Daniel, 212
Moody, George, 46; John, 401; Joseph, 423; Robert, 235; Samuel, 123; Sarah, 65; ——, corner of, 246
Mooke, John, 163
Moolton, John, 24
Moon, Abraham, 34, 39; ——, patent of, 274
Moone, Abraham, 28, 34, 60; John, 163; Richd., 51; Stephen, 168; Wm., 51

- Moone's Mount, 93
 Mooney, Richd., 171
 Moons Mount, 229
 Moor, Col., 372, 416; Edward, 46;
 Eliza., 246; Francis, 72; George,
 39; Gilbert, 93; John, 23, 26, 38;
 Margaret, 50, 82; Mary, 54; Re-
 becca, 80; Tho., 84; Thomas, 83,
 408; Wm., 55, 56, 97; ——, line
 of, 266
 Moore, Augt., 325; Augustine, 239,
 257, 297, 332, 342, 345, 346, 367;
 Augustine, Churchwarden, 222;
 Cason, 173, 186, 425; Cornelius,
 96; Edward, 47, 67, 91, 210, 331,
 365; Edwd., 101; Élee, 16; Epa-
 phroditus, 226, 229, 250, 261, 393;
 Francis, 395; Henry, 186; Jacob,
 65; Jno., 163; John, 28, 38, 45, 52,
 53, 69, 90, 118, 176, 194, 226, 351;
 Mark, 292; Mary, 51, 154, 166;
 Mr., 294, 301; Mr., line of, 297;
 Nathan, 233; Pelham, 214, 294;
 Richard, 243, 314, 423; Richard,
 corner of, 278, 279; Richard, line
 of, 313; Richd., 159; Robt., 92;
 Roger, 269; Saml., 126, 132; Tho.,
 88; Thomas, 130, 256, 306, 328,
 336, 342, 345; William, 5, 6, 229,
 265, 285, 287, 410; Wm., 8, 83, 90,
 106, 232; ——, 64, 342, 345,
 346, 347, 348
 Moorehead, Charles, 103
 Mooreman, Andrew, 302, 324
 Moors, Francis, 119
 Moore, Francis, 116
 Moot, ——, 318
 Moraine, Edwd., 76
 Moran, Nich., 256; Tho., 92
 Morat, a Negro, 7
 Moratico, 108
 Moratt, a Negro, 17
 Mordack, Owen, 7
 More, Agnis, 156; Francis, 162;
 James, 167, 171; Joanna, 146;
 John, 128, 351; Mark, 210, 264;
 Mary, 144; Ralph, 146; Richard,
 333, 334; Susanna, 156; Tho., 122,
 153; Thomas, 121; William, 179,
 264; Wm., 59, 133, 422; ——,
 70
 Morecraft, Thomas, 104
 Morehead, Margt., 33, 187
 Moreland, Anne, 218; Bartlet, 62;
 Francis, 210, 218, 414; John, 409
 Moreman, Charles, 348; ——, 331;
 ——, corner of, 420
- Moremon, Charles, corner of, 266
 Morer, John, 33
 Moreton, Joseph, 369, 372; Thomas,
 367
 Morgaine, John, 75
 Morgan, Alice, 145; Anne, 123; An-
 THONY, 360; Edward, 123; Edwd.,
 83, 147; Eliz., 100; Éliza., 51, 114;
 Evan, 153; Henry, 69; James, 171;
 Jane, 177; John, 40, 53, 60, 61,
 89, 93, 100, 188, 350; Margt., 2,
 173; Mr., 25; Peter, 23, 43; Philip,
 386; Robert, 323, 328; Robt., 84;
 Saml., 71; Stephen, 207; Tho., 83;
 William, 167, 249; Wm., 66, 207
 Mordin, Abraham, 138
 Morygaye, John, 158
 Moria, a Negro, 1, 3
 Morice, Philip, 116
 Moring, Chr., 147; Christopher, 280;
 John, 281
 Moris, Mary, 163
 Moriset, Peter, 183
 Morish, Jno., 51
 Morisha, Eleanor, 132
 Morits, Hannah, 75
 Morland, John, 113
 Morlin, Morthough, 50
 Morly, Wm., 1
 Morman, Charles, 248, 266
 Morpew, Tho., 51; Tim., 51
 Morphé, Miccaell, 94
 Morphew, Brian, 3; Edward, 3
 Morrarrow, Owen, 122
 Morrel, Humphrey, 404
 Morres, Thomas, 119
 Morrill, Lewis, 182
 Morris, Abraham, 62; Adam, 28, 148;
 Anne, 43, 57, 78; Dennis, 1; Elia-
 nor, 107; Eliz., 11; Eliza., 44, 133,
 148, 150; Ellinor, 109; Evan, 150;
 Geo., 89; George, 27, 72, 80, 92,
 206; Henry, 220, 368, 378, 387,
 388; Hugh, 101, 416; James, 3, 57,
 118, 158, 377; Jane, 1, 205; John,
 1, 25, 90, 107, 129, 166, 218;
 John, land of, 282; Margt., 48,
 109; Mark, 105; Mary, 1, 13, 57,
 148, 188; Mitchell, 60; Mr., line of,
 275; Owen, 165; Richard, 3, 128;
 Richd., 104; Robt., 85, 89, 165;
 Sarah, 125, 154, 175; Sicely, 129;
 Tho., 34, 90; Thom., Court Clerk,
 34; Thomas, 108, 118; Thos., 158;
 Traves, 148; William, 47, 57, 76,
 189, 248, 260; Wm., 49; ——,
 30, 64, 92; ——, land of, 397

- Morriset, Peter, 181
Morrison, Charles, 22; John, 155, 339
Morriss, Amey, 128; Eliza., 220; Jno., 136; John, 339; Tho., 220
Morse, Edward, 82; Francis, 37, 116; Thomas, 397, 418; William, 418
Mortell, Christoph., 207; Phillip, 209
Mortemore, Ja., 35
Morton, James, 77; Robert, 46
Mosby, Benjamin, 416; Richard, 294, 379, 410, 416, 418; Robert, 427; ——, 357
Mose, Robert, 128
Moseby, Benjamin, 397; Edwd., 156; Richard, 403; Robert, 398, 411
Moseley, Arthur, 172, 258, 264, 280, 294, 365, 367, 385; Benjamin, 99; Edward, 250; Edward, Deputy Escheator, 67; John, 161; Luke, 208; Robert, 125; Wm., 96
Moseley, Arthur, 367
Moseley, Arthur, 285, 398; George, 161; Martin, 3
Moses, ——, line of, 265
Mosher, ——, corner of, 114
Mosier, Thomas, 192
Mosley, Wm., 97
Mosly, Wm., 44
Mosnopp, Tho., 107
Moss, Anne, 58; Daniell, 32; Danl., 31; Edward, 113; Hanah, 65; James, 168, 204, 265; Margaret, 189; Mr., 28; Robert, 96, 128; Robt., 85; Thomas, 96, 292, 338, 369, 403; William, 113, 354, 357, 363; William, land of, 280; Wm., 95, 139
Mossby, ——, land of, 408
Mosses, John, 107
Motley, Tho., 77
Mott, Anne, 74; George, 412; George, patent of, 304; ——, line of, 311; ——, patent of, 256
Mottley, Thom., 221; Thomas, 48
Motts, George, 217; ——, 351
Motz, John, 308; ——, line of, 311
Moudby, Geo., 71
Mougham, Ja., 14
Moughler, Jeoffery, 60
Moulen, John, 68
Moulten, John, 68
Mounley, James, 199
Montague, Eliza., 55; Peter, 49; William, 40, 55; ——, 331
MOUNTAINS:
a, 390, 398
Chesnut, 327, 331, 370, 410, 413
First ridge of, 402
Great, the, 348, 351, 352, 354, 356, 367, 389, 390, 391, 397, 413, 417
Little, 239, 303, 331, 342, 345, 350, 355, 356, 371, 411, 413, 420
Mount Poni, 402; Muddy Run, 402, 426
Piney, 331
Ragged, 342, 346, 407; Red Oak, 417
Southwest, 317, 332; Stonehouse's, 346; Sugar Loaf, 420
The, 298, 414, 420; Thoroughfare, 348
Mountain, Tract, the, 401
Mountford, Mr., 7; Thomas, 42
Mountfort, James, 82; Thomas, 42, 43
Mountgomery, Judith, 27; Peter, 27
Mountjoy Petition, 186
Mount Pleasant, 113
Mourden, John, 196, 200
Moure, Wm., 24
Mouse, Arnall, 10
Moutray, Joseph, 420
Mowberry, Eliza., 49
Moxon, Robt., 426
Moy, John, 125, 130, 155, 185, 406; Richard, 226, 330; Tho., 105; Thomas, 242
Moyer, George, 390
Moyers, Gerge, 416
Moyle, Henry, 172
Moyser, Nicholas, 149, 168
Moyston, Wm., 100
Moze, Wm., 133
Muckabing, John, 97
Muckdade, Wm., 207
Muckony, Jane, 99
Muflin, Zecha., 3
Mugeden, John, 297
Muggee, Wm., 72
Muldin, ——, land of, 141, 142
Mulford, Thomas, 13
Mulky, John, 348, 384, 390
Mullen, Matthew, 45
Mullenax, John, 229; Robert, 52
Mullenay, James, 199
Mulligin, Jamose, 26
Mullin, Matthew, 45; Patrick, 351
Mullinax, Sarah, 251
Mullins, Margt., 109; ——, 59
Mullonen, James, 90
Mumford, Debora, 104; Edwd., 164; Jeffrey, 129; Joseph, 157, 276; Major, 322; Robert, 82, 104, 105, 197, 208, 217, 224, 232, 254, 364, 392

- Mun, ——, 16
 Muncroff, John, 119
 Munday, Ed., 167; Math., 87
 Munden, John, 378
 Mundina, a Negro, 3
 Munford, James, 364, 374, 415;
 Major, 327, 366, 386; Robert, 216,
 245, 284, 327, 334, 377, 387, 392,
 414, 419, 422; Robt., 194; Thomas,
 46; William, 393; ——, corner,
 382
 Munke, Mary, 76
 Munn, a Negro, 3
 Munns, Robert, 419; Tho., 9
 Munro, James, 128, 173; John, 135
 Munroe, Robt., 33
 Muns, Tho., 189
 Murdah, John, 69, 78
 Murdaugh, John, 13, 14, 185
 Murden, John, 101; Robert, 339;
 Sarah, 339
 Murdin, John, 68
 Murdock, Peter, 106
 Murea, a Negro, 18
 Murey, Lanpey, 93; Samey, 93
 Murfee, Alexander, 130; Dennis, 160;
 Floram, 160; Florence, 160; Gar-
 rett, 107; Michl., 173
 Murfew, Jone, 69
 Murfey, Charles, 58; John, 119; Mary,
 144
 Murffy, Jane, 171
 Murfie, Sarah, 187
 Murfree, Arthur, 32
 Murfrey, Alexander, 27; Daniel, 118;
 Mary, 144; Thos., 166
 Murfy, Jno., 167; Timothy, 212
 Murkley, Wm., 107
 Murphee, Dorcas, 280; John, 176;
 Susannah, 280; Walter, 105
 Murphey, Edmd., 92; Edmund, 257;
 Simon, 423; Wm., 257
 Murphy, Teigue, 166
 Murphy, John, 158; Patrick, 58
 Murra, Ja., 12
 Murrah, John, 64, 154
 Murraie, ——, 8
 Murray, Alexr., 73; David, 136, 357;
 James, 132; William, 209
 Murrea, a Negro, 14
 Murrell, Tho., 11; Thomas, 25, 394;
 —, 25
 Murrey, Mitch., 16; William, 115
 Murritt, Mary, 82
 Murro, Samuel, 132
 Murroe, John, 47
 Murroy, William, 115
 Murry, a Negro, 20
 Murry, Alexander, 15, 28; David, 267,
 343, 349; John, 212; Patrick, 104;
 Robert, 246; Wm., 220
 Muscham, Wm., 207
 Muscoe, Salvator, 273
 Muscove, Salvator, 104
 Musgrove, Elizabeth, 59; John, 47;
 Michael, 59
 Musick, George, 213, 356; ——,
 355, 356, 366
 Muskelley, Alex., 118
 Mustar, Tho., 150
 Muttock, Rachell, 83
 Mutton, Wm., 133
 Myler, Daniel, 60
 Myrick, Owen, 65
 Myson, Andr., 5
-
- N
-
- Nacatawance, 47
 Naches, Rich., 42
 Naemcock, 107
 Nailler, James, 122
 Naillin, Michael, 366
 Nalle, Martin, 55
 Namadi, a Negro, 2
 Nan, a Negro, 7, 9, 13, 14, 21, 22
 Nance, John, 235, 314, 396; Richard,
 235; Richard, corner of, 308
 Nando, Ferden, 46
 Nann, a Negro, 12
 Nanter, Wm., 5
 Nanzaticoe, 12
 Nanzimon, 26
 Napier, Booth, 394; Bouth, 211; Rob-
 ert, 61, 86
 Napper, John, 333
 Narrows, 119
 Nash, Danll., 108; Eliza., 150; John,
 2, 188, 421; Mary, 142, 166; Mich-
 ael, 297; Robert, 7, 38, 220; ——,
 75
 Nason, Joshua, 89
 Naster, Patrick, 109
 Natt, William, 405
 Naughty, James, 121
 Naylor, Mrs., a widow, 18; Susannah,
 74
 Neach, Richard, 53
 Neagle, Patrick, 256
 Neal, Cha., 100; James, 83; John, 359;
 Nicolas, 75; ——, line of, 417
 Neale, Charles, 83; Daniel, 35; Henry,

- 143, 246; Martha, 10; Thomas, 263, 321; Thomas, land of, 263; William, 390
Nearne, Effra, 353
Neasbut, Will, 162
Neat, Eliza., 143
Nebo, Robt., 94
Necham, Thomas, 28
NECKS:
Barrett's, 33; Bayley's, 182; Broad, 16
Dam, 37, 130; Doggwood, 38
Elk, 219, 312
Glover's, 332; Great Pasture, 101;
Green's, 82
Harwood's, 139; Hill, 192; Hoods,
20; Horse Shoe, 285
Indian Grave Swamp, 5
Jockies, 33, 170, 250
Ludwell's, 7
Middle, 379; Monkese, 51
Nantcock, 93; Naswaddux, 255
Old Store, 123
Pamunkey, 2, 3, 11, 12, 28, 30,
31, 35, 36, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49,
50, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59,
60, 61, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68, 69,
72, 77, 80, 83, 84, 92, 94, 97,
102, 105, 108, 132, 145; Poplar,
18; Pott's, 134; Pynie, 191
Raven, 209; Rawsonsey, 43; Rogues,
205; Rowlanses, 24
The, 211, 248, 310, 316; Tucker's,
120, 124; Turkey, 205; Tuttie's,
120
Walnut, 22, 37; Wianoak, 372;
Woolfe, 186
Ned, a Negro, 3, 7, 12, 14, 16, 17,
18, 20
Nedd, a Negro, 3, 7, 26
Neddy, a Negro, 7, 8
Nedham, Thomas, 30
Nedro, Chr., 70
Nedrow, Christopher, 200
Needham, Thomas, 122; Wm., 154
Needler, Benjamin, 405
Needles, John, 36
Neele, James, 153; Mary, 27
Neesham, Thomas, 9
Neeves, James, 32
Neice, Margaret, 220
Neile, Chas., 256; James, 256
Nell, a Negro, 15
Nelle, Abigail, 55
Nelson, Eliza., 81; Frances, 81; Geo.,
18; Henry, 77, 81; Margtt., 81;
Mary, 18, 79; Paul, 45; Robert, 41;
Thomas, 67, 81, 220; Wm., 72, 123;
_____, 28; _____ line of, 138
Nerder, Xpher., 52
Nero, a Negro, 16, 17, 21
Nesham, Thomas, 9, 141
Nessham, Thomas, 141
Neston, John, 72
Nethercote, Mark, 31
Netherland, Robert, 125, 140, 259,
293, 369, 419; _____, 361
Netherway, Bridgett, 87; Susannah, 50
Netlerway, Bridget, 151
Nettle, Wm., 20
Nevel, James, 418
Neverson, Wm., 103
Neves, John, 77
Nevil, Edward, 256; James, 282, 360,
427
Nevill, Isack, 77; Jane, 77; John, 5,
30, 124
New, Edmond, 337, 348; Edmund,
225; Edward, corner of, 300; Rob-
ert, 188
Newbold, Wm., 118
Newby, John, 300; Nathan, 165, 207,
393
Newcomb, Edmd., 58; Mary, 58
Newell, Mary, 92; Ruth, 156
Newgate, 93
Newhouse, Rase, 247
New land tract, 232
Newlet, John, 148
Newman, Adam, 89, 162; Ann, 125;
John, 70; Reuben, 166; Richd., 65;
Samuel, 69, 408; Thomas, 225;
Wm., 18; _____, 15, 69
New Market, 366; line, 299, 303, 361,
400; tract, 248
New Ordinary, sign tree of, 410
New Rutland, 45
News, Edmon, 393; Edmond, 393; Ed-
mund, 417; Margaret, 58; _____,
358
Newsister, Tho., 96
Newsom, Robert, 306; Thomas, 270,
426
Newsome, Thomas, 158
Newson, Leonard, 170
Newsum, Robert, 339
Newton, Anne, 205; Edwd., 83; Elias,
22; Geo., 108, 109; George, 117,
156; Henry, 91; James, 37; John,
71, 99, 180, 259, 396; Lemuel, 115,
128, 148, 173, 231, 274; Lemuell,
208, 349, 368; Lemuel, surveyor,
217, 229; Nathaniel, 116; Nathl.,
217; Rachel, 232; Robt., 87; Tho.,
93; Willoughby, 415; _____, line
of, 223

- Nichalls, Matthew, 349
 Nicholas, Edwd., 121; George, 363, 365, 419; George, Dr., 401; John, 49; Mary, 23; Wm., 23, 130, 230
 Nicholas ——, 121
 Nichollis, Matthew, 349
 Nicholls, Ann, 26; Anne, 41; David, 59; Fra., 148; Henry, 81; John, 5, 26, 35, 40, 89, 90, 163; Judith, 59; Maj., 27; Margt., 104; Martin, 46; Mary, 26, 41; Robert, 140; Sarah, 26; Susanna, 35; Thomas, 51
 Nichols, Frances, 133, 258; Henry, 161; James, 133; Jno., 162; John, 159, 195, 362; Margt., 9; Mary, 10, 53; Sibella, 54; Thomas, 47, 54; Thos., 171
 Nicholson, Alex., 1; Francis, Governor, 25; Geo., 167; George, 167; Henry, 241; John, 90, 95, 208, 217, 265; Joshua, 353, 405; Joshua, 280; Mary, 167; Peter, 168; Richd., 73; Robt., 2; Thomas, 417; William, 114, 117; Wm., 116, 117
 Nick, a Negro, 12
 Nick, ——, 103
 Nickatawance, 45
 Nickells, John, 154, 159, 201
 Nickelson, John, 50
 Nickholson, Thomas, 417
 Nickleson, Robt., 13²
 Nickolls, John, 158
 Nickson, Katherin, 395; Susan, 139
 Nicolas, Wm., 76
 Niel, Nicho., 21
 Night, Thomas, 220
 Nightingale, Cha., 97
 Niles, Rebecca, 35
 Nipper, John, 386
 Nisbott, Wm., 220
 Nix, Edward, 400
 Nixon, Henry, 93; Kath., 94
 Noble, George, 43; John, 98; William, 412, 420
 Nobles, William, 413
 Nockson, Susan, 73, 196
 Nodes, Edwd., 25
 Noe, Nich., 10; Rachell, 125
 Noel, Stephen, 146
 Noell, Cornelius, 87; Daniel, 156; Mrs. ——, 156
 Noland, Agnes, 378, 417; John, 83; Thomas, 417; ——, 362, 419
 Nolle, John, 397
 Nolley, James, 242
 Nolliboy, Daniel, 26
 Nollitt, Anne, 221
 Nonesuch, Wm., 23
 Nony, a Negro, 17
 Nora, a Negro, 3
 Norcross, Richard, 307, 323
 Norcutt, Dinah, 48; Richard, 48
 Norfleet, Thomas, 4
 Norfleet, James, 321; Tho., 66; Thomas, 42, 207; Thos., 165
 Norflet, Christopher, 120
 Norfolk, Diana, 47
 Norgrove, Roger, 62
 Noridge, Thomas, 12
 Norish, Johan, 51
 Norkey, Isaac, 54
 Norman, Cortney, 346; Eliza., 54; Fra., 167; Isaac, 310, 317, 346, 398; Jos., 189; Rachel, 61; Rachell, 91; Tho., 151; Thomas, 214; Wm., 20; ——, 99
 Norment, Capt., 288; Samuel, 169, 220, 229, 230, 234, 267, 288; Thomas, 319; ——, corner of, 192; —— line of, 142
 Norris, James, 73; Martin, 126; Wm., 76, 151
 North, Abra., 133; Eliza., 73; Fra., 65; John, 136; William, 219
 North Carolina, 271, 346, 353, 393, 404
 Northcutt, John, 420
 Northen, John, 124
 Northern, John, 124, 125
 Northover, Hester, 158
 North Wales, 58, 261
 Norton, Eliza., 41, 43; Elizabeth, 207; Richd., 77; Roger, 1; Teague, 49; Tho., 84; Wm., 62; ——, fence of, 408
 Norvell, Hugh, 80, 185
 Norwell, Capt., 154, 166
 Norwood, Eliz., 100; George, 280; Mrs., a widow, 8; William, 8, 54, 90; Wm., 18
 Notes, Alexander, 201
 Nott, Edward, Governor, 98; William, 405
 Nottall, Elias, 136
 Nottingham Parke, 109
 Notwell, Mary, 250
 Nouling, Richd., 100
 Nowell, Ralph, 19; Ruth, 83-84; Wm., 104
 Nowellin, James, 225
 Nowland, Charles, 119; James, 51
 Nowlen, James, 3
 Nowles, Thos., 160
 Nowtan, Richard, 190
 Nox, John, 151; Nich., 10
 Noy, Wm., 141

- Noyes, Eliza., 164; Wm., 164
 Noys, Wm., 141
 Nuckles, James, 174; Samuel, 403
 Nuckol, James, 207
 Nuckoll, James, 241
 Nuckolls, James, 259, 285, 299, 335;
 Samuel, 277; Samuel, corner of,
 277; Samuell, 248
 Nuckols, Samuel, 277
 Nun, Peter, 276
 Nunnally, Thomas, 236, 247
 Nunnely, Richard, 292
 Nussaponock Patent, 310, 389
 Nutblank, Susanna, 153
 Nutsell, Martin, 11
 Nutt, John, 104, 193
 Nuttal, Ann, 303
 Nutto, Aler., 4; Wm., 4
 Nutwell, John, 98
-
- O
-
- Oage, Matthew, 180, 383, 411
 Oagle, Wm., 160
 Oakeley, Math., 34
 Oakell, John, 76
 Oakely, Matthew, 66
 Oakes, Charles, 123, 127, 349;
 George, 33; John, 47, 57, 59, 61;
 Joseph, 403; Rachel, 61; Will., 5
 Oakley, Tho., 75
 Oakneal, John, 87
 Oakneale, John, 54
 Oaks, Charles, 404; ——, line of,
 222
 Oals, Samuel, 228
 Oates, John, 212; Robt., 171
 Oatley, Wm., 15
 Oatly, Dorcsey, 8
 Oats, Samuel, 228
 Obert, Bertram, 2
 Obes, William, 122, 142
 Obraham, George, 102
 Obratram, George, 102
 Obrian, Dennis, 100; Dermitt, 159
 Obrislow, Sarah, 106
 Obrissell, Thomas, 58
 Obristow, Sara, 126
 O'Bryan, Mitchell, 60
 Occanechy Company, 424
 Occonoh, a Negro, 12
 Ocom, John, 158
 Octuna Land, place called, 355, 417
 Octuna line, 351, 367, 413
 Octuna Tract, 239
 Odell, Tho., 106-107
 Odian, Abraham, 188
 Odier, Dennis, 79
 Odin, William, line of, 274
 Odum, Thomas, 393
 Ofee, John, 117
 Ofell, Wm., 5
 Oge, John, 233; Mathew, 302; Mat-
 thew, 294
 Ogelby, Jno., 6
 Ogell, Wm., 31
 Ogle, Wm., 51
 Oglebey, Charles, 171
 Oglebey, Cha., 104; John, 58; Richd.,
 106
 Oglesbe, Richard, 129
 Oglesby, Eliz., 125; Richard, 394
 Oglevie, Mary, 382; William, 359
 O'hare, John, 106
 Ohearn, John, 62
 Ohern, Alexr., 104; David, 89
 Okene, Wm., 104
 Okes, Will., 73
 Okonnell, Patr., 5
 Olden, Saml., 104
 Olderton, ——, land of, 156
 Olderu, Christopher, 53
 Olderux, Christopher, 53
 Oldey, John, 79
 Old Horsepen, 384
 Oldis, Tho., 77; Thomas, 77; Wm.,
 19; ——, 24; ——, line of,
 165
 Oldreom, Margarett, 108
 Old Town, the, 11
 Olive, Wm., 79
 Oliver, Drury, 235, 246, 341; Isaac,
 167; John, 47, 155, 156, 330; Mary,
 103; Richard, 17; Richd., 53; Sarah,
 102; Wm., 51
 Ollies, Rich., 77
 Olliver, Eliza., 51; Ign., 35; ——,
 54
 Ologny, Danl., 136
 Omackell, Daniell, 78
 Omoonee, Jam., 7; Sarah, 7
 Omooney, Timo., 70
 Oneal, a Negro, 21
 Oneal, Owen, 125; Teague, 7, 21
 Oneale, Bryan, 38; Thomas, 27
 Oneile, Owen, 171
 Oneneale, Bryan, 130; Wm., 130
 Only, Nath., 9
 Ophill, Wm., 3
 Ophir, a Negro, 5
 Oquin, Bryan, 70; Bryant, 84, 155;
 Daniel, 215; Thurlo, 215
 Orapeak, 114, 119, 141, 145, 199,
 238, 378

- Oraving, Jno., 8
 Orchard, Easter, 72; Jno., 1; John, 14; Stephen, 31
 Ormond, Tho., 89; Thomas, 60
 Orocock, 246
 Orrapeak Park, 19
 Orawyn, John, 14
 Orid, Joshua, 123
 Oris, a Negro, 20
 Osborn, Hump., 9; Jane, 19; Oswell, 10; Wm., 73
 Osborne, Alice, 149; Charles, 66; Edward, 190, 408; George, 77; John, 52, 66, 101; Tho., 158
 Osbound, Francis, 83
 Osbourne, Ellanore, 27; Frances, 60
 Osheal, David, 142, 226; Mr., 424
 Oswald, Andrew, 133
 Oswyn, Elizabeth, 175; John, 175
 Otés, Anna Louisa, 412; Ferdinandus Sylvina, 412; Hans Jerich, 412; Parvera, 412
 Ottern, Alexr., 104
 Ottery, Alexander, 329, 340
 Oty, Thos., 157
 Oudelant, William, 178; Wm., 177
 Oughts, John, 194
 Oukins, Rice, 207
 Oulton, Saml., 11
 Ousten, Richd., 77
 Outlaw, Edward, 5
 Outton, Saml., 11
 Ouy, John, 99
 Overbey, Nicholas, 78; ——, 78
 Overbie, ——, 78
 Overby, Margt., 72; Nicholas, 21, 98, 170, 208, 230, 234, 236, 261, 341, 377; Nicko., 336
 Overill, Thomas, 48
 Overstreet, James, 29, 76
 Overton, Francis, 136; James, 259; James, line of, 286; Mr., 285; Samuel, 294; Thomas, 118; William, 294, 418; Wm., 15; ——, 31, 32; ——, line of, 232
 Overturn, ——, 168
 Overy, Anne, 40; Richard, 34; Richd., 78
 Ovid, a Negro, 21
 Owell, Michael, 357
 Owen, Ann, 407, 408; Erasmus, 26; Gilbert, 165; Gustaous, 80; Gustavos, 80; Hugh, 6, 369; John, 35, 107, 126, 158, 209, 358, 369, 378, 384; Joseph, 145, 204; Margt., 156; Mary, 41, 86; Richard, 49; Richd., 60, 101; Robt., 208; Susana, 136; Thomas, 87, 344, 411, 427; Thos., 136, 171; Wm., 16, 42, 76, 85, 132; ——, an orphan, 379
 Owens, Joan, 187; Joane, 32; John, 13, 88, 384, 394, 397; Owen, 126; Wm., 42; ——, orphan of, 299
 Owin, Col., 43; Robert, 379
 Owings, Owen, 395
 Owins, Anne, 52
 Ownes, John, 93, 117; Margaret (Mamox), 117
 Owsley, Edwd., 81
 Oxford, James, 62; Rebecca, 283; Roger, 325, 364
 Oxley, John, 67, 89
 Oxly, Thomas, 62
 Oxx, Tho., 153
 Oyster Shell Bank, 405
 Ozborne, Mary, 103
-
- P
-
- Pace, Richard, 205, 274, 275, 278; ——, line of, 197
 Pack, Graves, 210
 Paddam, James, 57
 Paddison, William, 191
 Padmore, Mary, 14
 Page, Alice, 281; Anthony, 167; Capt., 23; Catherine, 84; Col., 259; Elinor, 91; Francis, 48; John, 24, 48, 75, 106, 107, 139, 281, 409; John, Eschr., 29; Mann, 240, 318, 361; Mary, 54, 61, 281; Mathew, Deputy Escheator, 18; Mathew, Escheator, 55, 60, 61, 64, 67, 73, 78, 83, 85, 94, 99, 120, 153, 163, 217; Matthew, 48; Mrs., 64; Mrs. Thos., 160; Rebecca, 281; Richd., 24; Susan, 69; Susanna, 54; Thomas, 87, 97, 127, 131, 160, 199, 249, 281, 409; Thos., 160; William, 119; Wm., 157; ——, 3, 11; ——, land of, 226; ——, line of, 229
 Pagester, John, 51
 Pagett, Edward, 53
 Pagiter, ——, 86
 Pagitur, John, 97
 Pain, Bernard, 258; John, 146; Joseph, 378; Robert, 149, 211
 Paine, Bernard, 198; Cha., 92; Edwd., 97; James, 38; Jno., 160; Josias, 162, 384; Margt., 198; Robert, 12, 87, 97, 127, 211; Thos., 133; Trestram, 72; ——, line of, 131
 Palfree, Jonathan, 153
 Pallaser, Thomas, 268